

FIFTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL CONVENTION
OF THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK

MAY 10, 1932

GRACE CHURCH, ORANGE, NEW JERSEY

SPECIAL CONVENTION

MARCH 15, 1932

AT

ORANGE, N. J.
THE DIOCESAN HOUSE
No. 99 MAIN STREET

CANON 1, § II.
OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

From a Parish.

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

[Name of the Church, the Place, and Date.]

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention (*or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (*or if two Wardens subscribed, we have set our hands*), the day and year above written.

N. B.—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge, *or* Missionary, may not sign.

From a Mission.

N. B.—Use the same form and substitute the word "Mission" for "Parish" in three places. The Minister-in-charge; or, the Clerk; or, the Warden may sign.

Memoranda:

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

Write Christian names in **FULL** and **LEGIBLY**.

Blank forms will be sent by the Secretary of the Convention on or before Easter Monday in each year.

Return Certificates of Election at least **ONE MONTH** before Convention.

Deputies must be *Communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish or Mission which elects them.* (See Canon 6, § II, [4], [5] and [6].)

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

THE CONVENTION.

President,

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D.

Secretary,

The Rev'd J. FRED HAMBLIN, 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

Assistant Secretary,

The Rev'd PETER R. DECKENBACH, Christ Church, Belleville.

Treasurer,

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

Registrar,

Mr. GEORGE I. WICHMAN, 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

Chancellor,

Hon. CHARLES W. PARKER, 63 Macculloch Street, Morristown, (1933)

Librarian,

Rev'd W. O. KINSOLVING, 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev'd DAVID STUART HAMILTON, D.D., *President*, Paterson, (1933).

The Ven. HENRY M. LADD, *Secretary*, Rutherford, (1934).

The Rev'd HENRY B. BRYAN, Jersey City, (1935).

The Ven. MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Hoboken, (1936).

Mr. G. WISNER THORNE, Newark, (1933).

Mr. C. ALEXANDER CAPRON, Upper Montclair, (1934).

Mr. EDWARD O. STANLEY, Sr., East Orange, (1935).

Mr. CHARLES D. M. COLE, Morristown, (1936).

"Regular meetings of the Standing Committee shall be held on the second Monday of the months of January, March, May, September and November of each year, at 9:15 a. m. SPECIAL MEETINGS shall be called on the request of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, or the President and Secretary, at any time."

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Clerk of the Standing Committee, at 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Chairman.*
 The Ven. AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, *Secretary.*
 Mr. EDWARD O. STANLEY, JR., *Treasurer.*

MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese.
 The President of the Standing Committee.
 The Treasurer of the Convention.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

	Term expires 1933.	
The Ven. MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,	✓	Mr. C. ALFRED BURNHORN.
	Term expires 1934.	
The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,		Mr. ALFRED E. FORSTALL.
	Term expires 1935.	
The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPE,		Mr. L. STOWEL CLARK.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

	Term expires 1933.	
Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE,		Mr. HENRY YOUNG.
	Term expires 1934.	
Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER,	✓	Mr. EDWARD O. STANLEY, JR.
	Term expires 1935.	
The Ven. AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,		Mr. ALEXANDER TORRANCE.

**MEMBERS OF DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES OF THE FINANCE
AND ADVISORY BOARD, 1932-1933.****DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET**

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., <i>Chairman</i>	Mr. ALEXANDER TORRANCE,
The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,	Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE,
Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN,	Mr. ALFRED E. FORSTALL,
	Mr. HENRY YOUNG.

DEPARTMENT OF DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT.

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, *Chairman,*
 " SAMUEL S. EVANS,
 The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.

DEPARTMENT OF DIOCESAN PROPERTY.

Mr. C. ALFRED BURNHORN, <i>Chairman,</i>	Mr. J. CLIFFORD WOODHULL,
" ALBERT H. BALDWIN,	Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER.

COMMITTEE ON EAGLE'S NEST FARM.

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., *ex-officio*.

The Ven. W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*.

The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,

The Rev'd J. MARSHALL WILSON,

" F. CRESWICK TODD,

Mr. WILTON MOORE LOCKWOOD,

Mr. CHARLES C. COLYER.

FIELD DEPARTMENT.

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, *ex-officio*.

The Rev'd GEORGE W. DAWSON, *Executive Secretary*.

Mr. WALTER KIDDE, *Chairman*.

" CHARLES B. JOHNS, *Vice-Chairman*.

" EDWARD O. STANLEY, JR., *Treasurer*.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Archdeacons, *ex-officio*.

Mr. J. R. MONTGOMERY,

" J. O. MULLER,

" E. S. STOW,

MEMBERS.

Mr. SIDNEY T. BAKER,

" ARTHUR E. BARLOW,

" JOHN R. BRINLEY,

" RITCHIE BROOKS, JR.,

" W. N. COOPER,

The Rev'd G. P. DOUGHERTY,

The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,

Mr. DEAN EMERY,

" B. W. FERGUSON,

" JOHN FLETCHER,

" G. J. GEIER,

" A. P. GREEN,

" WILLIAM L. GRIFFIN,

" ROLFE K. HUGHES,

" W. H. JACKSON,

" CHARLES B. JOHNS,

" WALTER KIDDE,

" F. W. LODDELL,

" WILTON MOORE LOCKWOOD,

" CYRUS H. LOUTREL,

Mr. FRANK E. LOW,

Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER,

The Rev'd DONALD MACADIE,

Mr. JAMES M. MILLER,

" JOHN R. MONTGOMERY,

" JOHN O. MULLER,

" G. E. PIERCE,

" ARNOLD RIFFE,

" FRANKLIN ROSS,

" J. F. SISSERSON,

" WILLIAM B. SNOWDEN,

" EDGAR S. STOW,

" F. H. SYRETT,

" FREDERICK W. THORNE,

" E. G. WASHBURN,

" J. HENRY WENDT,

" I. B. WHITING,

The Rev'd HAROLD G. WILLIS,

Mr. F. J. WOOD,

" J. CLIFFORD WOODRULL.

CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor (if there be one), the Dean of the Cathedral, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the members of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the General Convention, the members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, the Rector of Grace Church, Newark, the Secretary of the Convention, the Treasurer of the Convention, the Chancellor of the Diocese, the Rev'd Frank B. Reazar, D.D. Mr. Henry J. Russell, *Registrar*.

Diocese of Newark

THE CHAPTER.

The Ven. HENRY M. LADD,	Mr. C. B. JOHNS,
The Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	" DEAN EMBRY,
" AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,	" G. WISNER THORNE,
" CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.	" E. O. STANLEY, SR.,
" CHARLES L. GOMPH,	" HENRY J. RUSSELL.
Mr. C. ALFRED BURBORN,	

CANONS MISSIONER.

For Diocesan Missionary Work	{ The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, JR.,
	" W. J. WHITE.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President*, Orange.
Mr. C. ALFRED BURBORN, *Vice-President*, Hoboken.
" HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Secretary*, Bloomfield.
" ALBERT H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer*, Newark.

MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO.

ARCHDEACONS.

The Ven. MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City.
" VICTOR W. MORI, Archdeacon of Morristown.
" HENRY M. LADD, Archdeacon of Paterson.
" AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, Archdeacon of Hackensack.
" W. O. LESLIE, JR., Archdeacon of Newark.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1933.

The Rev'd GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG,	Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN,
" GEORGE W. DAWSON,	" A. L. PIERSON,
" CHARLES P. TYNER, D.D.,	" JOHN FLETCHER.
" CHARLES W. POPHAM,	" W. M. AIKMAN.

Term expires 1934.

The Rev'd THOMAS W. ATTRIDGE,	Mr. CHARLES H. BALDWIN,
" EDWIN S. FORD,	E. A. CHASTENEY,
" W. O. KINSOLYING,	" WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,
" GEORGE M. PLASKETT,	HENRY T. STETSON.

Term expires 1935.

The Rev'd HENRY B. BRYAN,	Mr. C. ALFRED BURBORN,
" EDWIN S. CARSON,	" CHARLES B. JOHNS,
The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER,
The Rev'd ALLEN GREENE,	Mr. HENRY J. RUSSELL.

THE BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

HON. CHARLES W. PARKER, *Chairman*.

Mr. ARTHUR STONHAM, 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J., *Treasurer*.

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio.*

The Rev'd JOHN H. ROSEBAUGH, *Chairman.*

" ALLAN WHATELY, *Secretary.*

Mr. FRANK BRABSON, *Treasurer.*

The Rev'd A. STEWART HOGENAVER, *Field Secretary.*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1933.

The Rev'd GEORGE W. DAWSON, The Rev'd CHARLES S. ARMSTRONG,
The Rev'd HARRY L. HADLEY.

Term expires 1934.

The Rev'd ADDISON T. DOUGHTY, The Rev'd KARL G. KUMM.
The Rev'd ALLEN GREENE.

Term expires 1935.

The Rev'd BENJAMIN L. RAMSAY, The Rev'd HAROLD G. WILLIS,
The Rev'd JOHN H. ROSEBAUGH.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1933.

Miss MARY T. HEWARD, The Rev'd A. E. PHILLIPS,
Mrs. J. W. MACCULLOCH.

Term expires 1934.

The Rev'd ALLAN WHATELY, The Rev'd THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D.,
Mrs. GEORGE E. KRUG.

Term expires 1935.

The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, JR., The Rev'd THOMAS A. HYDE,
The Rev'd GEORGE C. WADSWORTH.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

The Rev'd ROY J. RIBLET, The Rev'd ALBERT CHILLSON,
Miss MARY D. DODGE, Mrs. C. E. HUTCHISON,
Mr. FRANK BRABSON.

MEMBER OF THE PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rev'd A. STEWART HOGENAVER.

BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio.*

The Hon. HARRY V. OSBORNE, *Chairman.*

The Rev'd DONALD MACADIE, *Vice-Chairman.*

Miss ALICE B. WHITTINGHAM, *Secretary.*

Mr. LEWIS R. CONKLIN, *Treasurer.*

The Rev'd GEORGE W. DAWSON, *Executive Secretary.*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1933.

The Rev'd EDWIN S. FORD, The Rev'd A. R. McWILLIAMS,
Hon. ROBERT L. FLEMMING.

Term expires 1934.

The Rev'd CHARLES E. HUTCHISON, Mrs. H. OTTO WITTFERN,
The Hon. HARRY V. OSBORNE.

Term expires 1935.

The Rev'd CAROLUS R. WEBB, Mr. LEWIS R. CONKLIN,
The Rev'd DONALD MACADIE.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1933.

The Rev'd THEODORE ANDREWS, Mrs. HENRY C. HARRIS,
Mrs. ELOISE R. GRIFFITH.

Term expires 1934.

Mr. JOHN R. MONTGOMERY, The Rev'd FRANKLIN G. FABER,
Miss ALICE B. WHITTINGHAM.

Term expires 1935.

The Rev'd OSCAR MEYER, Mrs. JOHN W. HOWELL,
Mr. EDWARD L. PARKER.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

Mrs. A. D. STORY, Miss CONSTANCE CRAWFORD.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPH,	Mr. WALTER KIDDE,
The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	" C. ALFRED BURBORN,
The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,	" DEAN EMBRY,
" LUKE M. WHITE, D.D.,	" GEORGE W. HULSBART.

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd EDWIN S. CARSON,	Mr. HOWARD I. DOHRMAN,
The Ven. W. O. LESLIE, JR.,	Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE,
" AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,	Mr. CHARLES B. JOHNS,
The Rev'd R. W. TRENBATH,	" ARTHUR P. GREEN.
" W. O. KINSOLVING,	

DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY.

The Rev'd JOHN E. BAILEY, (1933)	Mr. JAMES KERLEY, (1933)
" M. F. MONTGOMERY, (1933)	" J. CLIFFORD WOODHULL, (1933)
" GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG, (1934)	" A. E. BARLOW, (1934)
" CHARLES P. TINKER, D.D., (1934)	" WILTON MOORE LOCKWOOD, (1934)
" DONALD M. BROOKMAN, D.D., (1935)	Col. LEIGH K. LYDCKER, (1935)
" J. FRED HAMELIN, (1935)	Mr. HENRY J. RUSSELL, (1935)

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Ven. H. M. LADD, (1933)	Mr. E. O. STANLEY, SR., (1933)
" M. A. SHIPLEY, (1933)	" F. W. LOBDELL, (1933)
The Rev'd H. W. DICKINSON, (1934)	" ARTHUR P. GREEN, (1934)
" JOSEPH ANASTASI, (1934)	" E. A. CHASTENEY, (1934)
" PETER R. DECKENRACK, (1935)	" WILLIAM L. GRIFFIN, (1935)
" E. P. HOOVER, (1935)	" WILLIAM BAL, (1935)

BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Ven. HENRY M. LADD, *Chairman*, (1933)
 The Rev'd F. CRESWICK TODD, *Secretary*, (1934)
 " W. O. KINSOLVING, (1933)
 " CHARLES W. POPHAM, (1933)
 " C. S. ARMSTRONG, (1934)
 " DONALD MACADIE, (1934)
 " PERCY T. ULTON, (1935)
 " JAMES A. MCCLEARY, (1935)
 " JOHN E. BAILEY, (1935)

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

Mr. EDWARD O. STANLEY, Sr., <i>President</i> ,	Mr. VREELAND TOMPKINS,
" WYNANT D. VANDERPOOL, <i>Vice-President</i> ,	" JOHN R. HARDIN,
" ALBERT H. BALDWIN, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	" DEAN EMERY,
Mr. SAMUEL S. EVANS.	

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN.

(ADMINISTERS THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND AND THE FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF CLERGYMEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.)

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

The Rev'd THEODORE ANDREWS, term expires 1933.
 " F. CRESWICK TODD, term expires 1934.
 " W. O. KINSOLVING, term expires 1935.
 " THOMAS A. HYDE, term expires 1936.
 " CHARLES P. TINKER, D.D., term expires 1937.
 " DONALD M. BROOKMAN, D.D., term expires 1938.
Lay Assessor, The Hon. J. W. RUFUS BESSON.
Clerk, The Rev'd JAMES T. LODGE.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Ven. HENRY M. LADD,	The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPH,
" A. ELMENDORF,	Hon. CHARLES W. PARKER,
Hon. HORACE C. GRICE.	

COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop.

The Rev'd VICTOR W. MORI,	Mr. FRANCIS A. NELSON,
" JOHN G. MARTIN,	" C. ALFRED BURHORN,
" ROY J. RIBLET,	" MICHAEL STILLMAN.

THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

Mr. CHARLES D. M. COLE, *Chairman*,
The Ven. HENRY M. LADD,

The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPE,
Mr. F. T. FISHER,

Mr. G. G. SCHREIBER.

BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.
The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D., *President*, term expires 1934.
The Rev'd ALLEN GREENE, term expires 1933.
Hon. J. W. RUFUS BESSON, term expires 1933.
Mr. CHARLES B. JOHNS, term expires 1934.
The Rev'd EDWARD P. HOOPER, term expires 1935.
Mr. PAUL B. ORDWAY, term expires 1935.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Elections and Rules of Order—Rev'd Messrs. D. N. Kirkby, W. O. Leslie, Jr., J. Fred Hamblin, C. J. Child, J. E. Bailey; Messrs. John Fletcher, G. W. Hulsart, W. F. Russell, A. E. Barlow, G. J. Oltmanns.

Certificates of Lay Deputies—Rev'd W. V. H. Filkins; Messrs. E. H. Bostock, I. B. Whiting.

New Parishes—Rev'd Messrs. E. S. Carson, H. L. Hadley; Messrs. Adolph Schleicher, W. B. Snowden.

Miscellaneous Resolutions—Rev'd Messrs. R. W. Trenbath, C. E. Hutchison, C. R. Webb; Messrs. Henry Young, C. D. M. Cole, J. M. Kopper.

On Securities—Messrs. J. L. Boggs, A. E. Forstall.

On Unfinished Business—Rev'd Messrs. J. C. Stephenson, H. A. Link; Messrs. R. B. Ward, R. J. Mayer.

On Diocesan Boundaries—Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving; Hon. C. W. Parker.

On Audit—Messrs. Arthur Stonham, I. F. Livingston.

Canonical List of the Clergy

(In compliance with the provisions of Canon I, §1, the following list is revised to April 30, 1932.)

The Right Reverend *WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated October 21, 1915; 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

PRESBYTERS.

36. AHRENS, AUGUST, (1911); Front Street, Scotch Plains.
49. *AITKINS, JAMES F., (1915); Mendham; Chaplain to the Sisterhood of St. John Baptist.
100. *ANASTASI, JOSEPH, (1923); 315 La Salle Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; General Missionary to the Italian People in the Diocese; Vicar, St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack.
72. ANDREWS, THEODORE, (1915); Blackwell Street, Dover; Rector, St. John's.
69. *ARMSTRONG, CHARLES S., (1918); 167 Fairmount Road, Ridgewood; Rector, St. Elizabeth's.
101. *ARMSTRONG, F. C., PH.D., (1924); 814 Hudson Street, Hoboken; Rector, St. Paul's.
12. *ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P., (1899); 111 40th Street, Union City; Rector, Grace Church.
85. *ATTRIDGE, THOMAS W., (1919); Franklin Street, Morristown; Rector, Church of the Redeemer.
96. *BAILEY, JOHN E., (1922); 101 Berkley Place, Glen Rock; Vicar, All Saints'.
115. BANKS, A. J. GAYNER, (1925); Emmanuel Parish, Great River, Long Island, N. Y.
82. *BAXTER, RICHARD W., (1919); 205 Van Delinda Avenue, Teaneck; Vicar, St. Mark's, Phelps Manor; Epiphany, Cedar Park.
149. *BEECH, JOHNSTONE, (1929); Blackwell Street, Dover; Locum Tenens, St. John's.
26. BENTLEY, W. GORDON, (1908); 121 Paulison Avenue, Passaic.
102. *BERRY, LOUIS HUTTON, (1924); 200 South 6th Street, Newark; Rector, St. Philip's; Vicar, St. Andrew's, Passaic.
45. BOGGS, NORMAN T., (1914);
125. *BOGGS, ELWOOD C., (1926); Mendham; Vicar, St. Mark's.
154. *BORTON, JOHN N., (1929); 750 Clifton Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Mark's.
60. *BROOKMAN, DONALD M., D.D., (1916); 16 Miller Road, Morristown; Rector, St. Peter's.
156. *BRUCE, HARRY, (1929); 91 Keer Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Mary Magdalene's.
70. *BRYAN, HENRY B., (1918); 268 Second Street, Jersey City; Rector, Grace (Van Vorst).
175. *BUBB, EDWARD J., (1931); 97 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Grace (Greenville).
124. *BUTTERY, FREDERICK J., (1925); Bergenfield; Vicar, All Saints', Bergenfield; St. Luke's, Dumont.
173. *CADMAN, WILLIAM L., (1931); 98 Irving Street, Midland Park; Vicar, Christ Mission, Wortendyke.
166. *CARRIE, CYRIL R., (1930); 130 Summit Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. John's.
57. *CARSON, EDWIN S., (1916); 27 Cottage Place, Ridgewood; Rector, Christ Church.
79. *CHILD, CHARLES J., (1919); 86 Marion Street, Paterson; Rector, Trinity.

* Known to have been present at Convention.

† Deceased.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or Diaconate.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

152. *CHILLSON, ALBERT F., (1929); Ho-Ho-Kus; Rector, St. Bartholomew's; Vicar, St. John's, Ramsey.
144. CHRISTIAN, GEORGE P., (1928); 25 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
76. *COLLARD, GEORGE F., (1918); 251 State Street, Hackensack; Curate, Christ Church.
56. *COOK, EDGAR L., (1916); 38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Paul's.
118. *COSSEY, EDWARD, (1925); 312 Getty Avenue, Paterson; Rector, St. Luke's.
18. CRAIG, JOHN W., (1905); 889 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.
132. *CUTLER, HAROLD N., (1926); 352 13th Avenue, Newark; Vicar, St. Alban's; Chaplain of City Mission.
169. *DALES, PHILIP A., (1931); Hillsdale; Vicar, Holy Trinity.
139. *DAMROSCH, FRANK, (1927); 933 South 17th Street, Newark; Rector, St. Andrew's.
93. *DAWSON, GEORGE W., (1922); 91 Prospect Street, East Orange; Executive Secretary, Board of Social Service.
78. *DECKENBACH, PETER R., (1919); 393 Washington Avenue, Belleville; Rector, Christ Church.
63. DELL, BURNHAM N., (1917); Box 205, Princeton, N. J.
23. *DENBY, AUBREY H., (1906); Hamburg; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg; St. Thomas', Vernon.
136. *DES JARDINS, WESLEY H., (1927); 7 Becker Avenue, Rochelle Park; Vicar, St. Peter's, Rochelle Park; St. George's, Passaic.
80. *DICKINSON, HUGH W., (1919); Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's.
91. *DOUGHERTY, GEORGE P., (1921); 74 Park Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
90. *DOUGHTY, ADDISON T., (1921); 46 Fulton Street, Bloomfield; Chaplain of City Mission.
16. *DOUGLAS, CHARLES M., (1904); Short Hills; Rector, Christ Church.
67. *DUMPER, ARTHUR, D.D., (1918); 24 Rector Street, Newark; Rector, Trinity; Dean of Trinity Cathedral.
37. DUNHAM, CLARENCE M., (1912); 438 Valley Street, Orange; Rector, All Saints'.
7. *ELMENDORF, AUGUSTINE, (1896); 256 State Street, Hackensack; Rector, Christ Church; Archdeacon of Hackensack.
153. *EVANS, ROBERT J., (1929); 950 Broad Street, Newark; Curate, Grace Church.
65. *FAHER, FRANKLIN G., (1917); 351 Livingston Avenue, Lyndhurst; Vicar, St. Thomas'.
58. *FERRIS, JOHN O., (1916); 191 Roseville Avenue, Newark.
32. *FILKINS, WARREN V. H., (1910); 575 Kearny Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Trinity.
155. *FLANAGAN, ROSS H., (1929); 125 Broad Street, Washington; Vicar, St. Peter's, Washington; St. Luke's, Hope; St. James', Delaware.
81. *FORD, EDWIN S., (1919); Sparta; Vicar, Western Counties Mission.
112. *FRAMPTON, JOHN A., (1925); Oradell; Vicar, Church of the Annunciation, Oradell; St. Martin's, Maywood.
25. GARNIER, HORATIO K., Ph.D., (1908); Holy Cross House, West Park, N. Y.
157. *GILDESKELVE, NELSON B., (1930); 304 Central Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes'.
135. *GIMSON, ROWLAND K., (1927); 638 South Main Street, Phillipsburg; Rector, St. Luke's; Vicar, Zion, Belvidere.
44. *GOMPH, CHARLES L., (1913); 930 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, Grace Church.
167. *GRAMBS, GEORGE L., (1930); Clifton Avenue, Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's.
73. *GREENE, ALLEN, (1918); 314 Palisade Avenue, Union City; Rector, St. John's.
127. *GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L., (1926); 222 Broadway, Paterson; Curate, St. Paul's.
137. *GRIGGS, WALTER, (1927); 407 Broad Street, Newark; Curate, House of Prayer.
114. *HADLEY, HARRY L., (1925); 11 Elizabeth Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Stephen's.
64. *HAMELIN, J. FRED, (1917); 99 Main Street, Orange; Secretary of the Convention; Rector, St. John's, 28 Carteret Street, Newark; Vicar, St. Stephen's, Delaware.

6. *HAMILTON, DAVID STUART, D.D., (1895); 452 Van Houten Street, Paterson; Rector, St. Paul's.
34. HANNA, GEORGE A., (1910); 2604 North 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
113. *HARPER, WILLIAM N., M.D., (1925); 68 Storms Avenue, Jersey City; Vicar, Church of the Incarnation.
104. HARRIS, GEORGE D., (1924); Centre Street, Randolph, Mass.
87. HENRY, FRANCIS A., D.D., (1920); Morristown.
162. *HEWLETT, GEORGE R., (1930); 223 Terrace Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, St. John the Divine.
146. *HINRICH, L. HAROLD, (1928); Cornelia Street, Boonton; Rector, St. John's.
131. *HOGENAUER, A. STEWART, (1927); 99 Main Street, Orange; Secretary for Religious Education; Rector, St. Paul's, Newark.
24. HOLMES, WILLIAM A. B., (1907); Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory, Huntington, Pa.
17. *HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); 311 Sixth Street, Hoboken; Rector, Holy Innocents'.
28. *HOPKINS, HERBERT W., (1909); 42 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington; Rector, Trinity.
165. *HOPSON, SIDNEY M., (1930); Box 14, Summit; Curate, Calvary Church.
148. *HORTON, JOHN MILLER, (1928); 222 Broadway, Paterson; Rector, St. Mark's.
19. HUMPHRIES, OTHO F., (1906); Goodwin Road, Lexington, Mass.
21. *HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); 16 Prospect Terrace, East Orange; Rector, Christ Church.
22. *HYDE, THOMAS A., (1906); 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City; Chaplain Superintendent to Christ Hospital.
40. JOHNSTON, MERCER G., (1912);
158. JONES, GORDON T., (1930); Haledon; Rector, St. Mary's.
171. *KEENE, JOHN HENRY, (1931); 30 Lafayette Place, Arlington; Vicar, St. Thomas', Newark.
55. *KINSOLVING, WALTER O., (1916); 39 Woodland Avenue, Summit; Rector, Calvary Church.
43. *KIRKBY, DAVID N., (1913); 55 Park Avenue, Bloomfield.
77. KNELL, ALVIN P., (1919); 891 Longmeadow Street, Longmeadow, Mass.
150. *KUMM, KARL G., (1928); 6 Jaqui Avenue, Morris Plains; Vicar, St. Paul's.
3. *LADD, HENRY M., (1891); 121 Ridge Road, Rutherford; Rector Emeritus, Grace; Archdeacon of Paterson.
41. *LAU, ROBERT F., D.D., (1913); 281 Fourth Avenue, N. Y. C.
68. *LESLIE, WILLIAM O., (1918); 99 Main Street, Orange; Canon Missioner for Missions in the Diocese; Archdeacon of Newark.
117. *LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT, (1925); 780 Avenue C, Bayonne; Rector, St. John's.
130. *LINK, HENRY A., (1927); 141 Broadway, Bayonne; Rector, Trinity.
42. *LODGE, JAMES T., (1913); 59 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. John's.
122. *LOPS, LOUIS, (1926); 120 Lincoln Street, Passaic; Member of Staff, Foreign Born Department; Vicar, Holy Innocents', Garfield.
92. LORD, JOHN C., (1922); 8 Perry Street, Morristown.
105. *LOWME, DOUGLAS H., (1924); 315 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, Holy Trinity.
134. *LUDLOW, THEODORE R., (1927); 257 South Orange Avenue, South Orange; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion.
126. *LYMAN-WHEATON, A. E., (1926); 555 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Church of the Ascension.
84. *LYNES, JOSEPH R., D.D., (1919); 113 Engle Street, Englewood, Rector, St. Paul's.
2. *MCCLARY, JAMES A., (1891); 273 Dwight Street, Jersey City; Rector, St. Matthew's.
38. *MCKAY, ROBERT B., (1912); Box 23, Little Falls; Rector, St. Agnes'; Vicar, St. David's, Cedar Grove.
51. MCKIBBIN, SAMUEL, (1915);

59. *McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R., (1916); 281 Union Street, Jersey City; Rector, St. Stephen's.
109. MACADIE, DONALD, (1925); 141 Passaic Avenue, Passaic; Rector, St. John's.
74. MADARA, GUY H., (1918); Room 106, 31 Gibbs Street, Rochester, N. Y.
8. MAGILL, GEORGE ERNEST, (1896); 10 Amesbury Avenue, Montreal, Canada.
5. MAGUIRE, HORATIO W., (1895); 133 93rd Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
48. *MARTIN, JOHN G., (1915); Superintendent, Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children, High and Montgomery Streets, Newark.
172. *MARTIN, JOHN Q., (1931); 954 Avenue C, Bayonne; Rector, Calvary Church.
52. MARTIN, WILLIAM, (1915); 13 Astor Place, New York, N. Y.
61. MASTERS, RAYMOND W., (1916); 61 Johnson Avenue, Dumont; Vicar, St. Paul's, Montvale.
143. *MEYER, OSCAR, (1927); 14 Liberty Street, Newton; Rector, Christ Church.
10. MILLER, EVERARD P., (1896); Scarsdale, N. Y.
168. *MILLER, KENNETH O., (1932); 6 Butler Street, Pompton Lakes; Vicar, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes; St. Paul's, Butler; Good Shepherd, Ringwood Manor.
9. *MITCHAM, WILLIAM M., (1896); 242 Gregory Avenue, West Orange; Curate, All Saints', Orange.
120. *MONTGOMERY, MARSHALL F., (1926); 505 West Market Street, Newark; Rector, St. Barnabas'.
46. *MORI, VICTOR W., (1914); 4 Madison Avenue, Madison; Rector, Grace Church; Archdeacon of Morristown.
1. MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., (1880); 449 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Mark's; Chaplain to St. Katharine's Home.
97. *NEILL, WILLIAM S., (1922); 35 Clinton Avenue, Maplewood.
128. *NYE, ROWLAND K., (1926); 144 Bolling Springs Avenue, East Rutherford; Vicar, Grace Mission, East Rutherford; St. Paul's, Wood Ridge.
88. *OLTON, PERCY T., (1920); 119 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, St. James'.
145. *ONDERDONK, HAROLD R., (1928); Roseland Avenue, Essex Fells; Rector, St. Peter's.
159. *PARKER, WILLIS J., (1930); Millington; Vicar, All Saints'.
147. *PENBERTHY, NEWTON, (1928); 29 Monroe Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
62. *PHILLIPS, ALBERT E., (1916); 12 Adelaide Place, Edgewater; Rector, Mediator.
106. *PITCAITHLY, L. A. C., (1924); 349 Kinderkermack Road, Westwood; Rector, Grace.
29. *PLASKETT, GEORGE M., (1909); 30 Webster Place, Orange; Rector, Epiphany, Orange; Vicar, Trinity, Montclair.
30. *POPHAM, CHARLES W., (1909); 138 West Passaic Avenue, Rutherford; Rector, Grace.
121. *PRESSEY, RICHARD P., (1926); 74 Oakdene Avenue, Grantwood; Rector, Trinity.
123. *RAMSAY, BENJAMIN L., (1926); 61 Tower Hill Road, Mountain Lakes; Rector, St. Peter's.
4. REAZOR, FRANK B., D.D., (1891); Paget, Bermuda; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's, West Orange.
71. *RIBLET, ROY J., (1918); 59 Grand Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Christ Church, Harrison.
31. RICE, H. LANDON, (1909); 403 9th Avenue, Belmar, N. J.
75. *RICKNEY, FRANCIS H., (1918); Maplewood; Rector, St. George's.
160. *ROBINSON, WILLIAM H., (1930); 137 Belmont Avenue, North Arlington; Vicar, St. Paul's.
138. *ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H., (1927); 325 Engle Street, Tenafly; Rector, Church of the Atonement.
129. *RUSSELL, WILLIAM KNIGHT, (1927); 350 Maitland Avenue, West Englewood; Rector, Christ Church.
116. *SAVIDGE, J. FOSTER, (1925); Norwood; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion; Vicar, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park.

94. SCRATCHLEY, HENRY PETER, (1922); Oak Park, Arden, N. C.
66. *SHIPLEY, GUY E., (1917); 18 East 47th Street, New York, N. Y.; Vicar, St. Paul's, Chatham.
39. *SHIPLEY, MALCOLM A., (1912); 707 Washington Street, Hoboken; Rector, Trinity; Archdeacon of Jersey City.
50. SPEAR, ELWYN H., (1915); Hotel Weylin, 54th Street and Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
140. *ST. CLAIR, HARMON C., D.C.L., (1927); 340 Summer Street, Paterson; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion.
133. STEARLY, GARRETT R., (1926); 60 Berkley Avenue, Newark.
107. *STEPHENSON, JOHN C., (1925); 86 Preston Street, Ridgefield Park; Vicar, Church of St. Mary the Virgin.
98. *SUTPHEN, VAN TASSEL, (1923); 22 Franklin Place, Morristown; Curate, St. Peter's.
99. SZABO, LADISLAUS, (1923); Franklin; in charge of Hungarian Congregation.
11. *TAYLOR, WILLIAM P., (1897); Fraternity Clubs Building, 22 East 38th Street, New York, N. Y.
119. *THOMAS, JOHN, (1925); 350 Berkeley Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Church of the Ascension.
83. TINKER, CHARLES P., D.D., (1919); 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley; Rector, Grace.
27. *TODD, F. CRESWICK, (1909); 359 Hartford Road, South Orange; Rector, St. Andrew's.
161. *TRAVIS, J. THURSTON, (1929); 41 Burlington Avenue, Paterson; Vicar, Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona; Church of the Advent, Bloomfield.
53. *TRENBATH, ROBERT W., (1915); 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James'.
13. VAN INGEN, JAMES W., (1899); 38 Manchester Place, Newark.
89. VENABLES, WILLIAM F., (1920); 407 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, The House of Prayer.
142. *WADSWORTH, GEORGE C., (1927); 168 Park Avenue, Leonia; Rector, All Saints'.
20. *WALKLEY, CHARLES T., (1906); 137 Hillyer Street, Orange; Rector, Grace.
111. *WARMELING, KARL E., (1925); Grace Church Parish House, Orange; Curate, Grace.
176. *WARNECKE, FREDERICK J., (1931); 68 Maitland Avenue, Hawthorne; Rector, St. Clement's.
14. WASSON, EDMUND A., Ph.D., (1900); 357 Parker Street, Newark.
33. *WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); 53 Beech Street, Nutley; Chaplain, City Mission.
35. *WEBB, CAROLUS R., (1911); 458 North Maple Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Incarnation, (Ampere).
47. WEIDNER, DAVID T., (1914); 28 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City.
15. WEIKERT, SAMUEL A., (1900); 629 East 24th Street, Paterson; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's.
95. WETTLING, L. E., (1922); 1598 Oak Park, Evanston, Ill.
103. *WEVILL, DUANE, (1924); Allendale; Vicar, Mission of the Epiphany.
151. *WHEATLEY, ALLEN, (1928); Palisade Avenue, Fort Lee; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; St. Stephen's, Coyteville.
54. *WHITE, LUKE M., D.D., (1916); 75 South Fullerton Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Luke's; Trinity Mission.
86. *WHITE, WILLIAM J., (1920); 210 Elm Avenue, Hackensack; Canon Missioner for Missions in Bergen County; Vicar, Our Saviour, Secaucus; St. James', Ridgefield; Nativity, Fairview; Ascension, Bogota.
163. WILKINS, WILLIAM C., (1930); 575 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Mary's.
110. *WILLIAMS, MAXWELL J., (1925); 267 Governor Street, Paterson; Vicar, St. Aldan's, Paterson; St. Cyprian's, Hackensack.
108. *WILLIS, HAROLD K., (1925); 13 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's.

141. *WILSON, J. MARSHALL, (1927); Hackettstown; Vicar, St. James', Hackettstown;
St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington; Christ Mission, Stanhope.
174. *WRIGHT, EDWIN P., (1932); Renshaw Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's.
170. *ZARNST, ORAN, (1931); 24 Rector Street, Newark; Curate, Trinity.
164. *ZUVER, DUDLEY D., (1930); Short Hills; Curate, Christ Church.

DEACONS.

181. BLACK, RAYMOND PHILIP, (1932); Trinity Church, Ossining, N. Y.
182. BOYNTON, CHARLES F., (1932); Englewood, N. J.
179. *CLARK, ROBERT JAMES, (1931); 143 Lake Street, South Englewood.
180. *MOFFATT, ARTHUR H., (1931); 1030 Hudson Avenue, Woodcliff.
178. *MOORE, JOHN CHANDLER, (1931); St. Andrew's Mission, Lincoln Park.
177. MORRELL, FRANK C., (1917); 176 Ocean Avenue, Amityville, N. Y.

DEACONESES.

- MILLS, ELIZA B., Choir School, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, N. Y.
SMITH, EDITH C., Morristown.
HALL, JANE H., Montclair.

CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESE LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

A. D., 1931-32.

- The Rev'd MICHAEL R. BARTON, Livingston, N. J.
" CHARLES H. BOYNTON, Ph.D., New York, N. Y.
" FRANKLIN J. CLARK, Montclair, N. J.
" WALTER G. CRAIG, Short Hills, N. J.
" F. FOAKES-JACKSON, D.D., Englewood, N. J.
" HOWARD I. JOHNSON, Jersey City, N. J.
" RALPH B. POMEROY, West Orange, N. J.
" GILBERT RUMSEY UNDERHILL, Ridgewood, N. J.
" HARVEY A. ZUCKERMAN, St. Paul's, Englewood, N. J.

List of Candidates for Holy Orders

April 30, A. D. 1932.

REVERE BRASLEY, admitted October 26, 1931.
RAYMOND PHILIP BLACK, admitted January 27, 1930.
CHARLES FRANCIS BOYNTON, admitted October 23, 1929.
GRANT BUNNELL, JR., admitted September 22, 1930.
E. MARSDEN CHAPMAN, admitted November 3, 1930.
ROBERT JAMES CLARKE, admitted October 1, 1928.
HARPER R. DOWELL, admitted November 3, 1930.
GEORGE D. HARDMAN, admitted April 13, 1931.
NELSON W. MACKIE, admitted January 27, 1930.
ARTHUR H. MOFFATT, admitted April 13, 1931.
JOHN CHANDLER MOORE, admitted January 27, 1930.
ROBERT OLTON, admitted September 22, 1930.
W. LESLEY PITCAITHLY, admitted October 26, 1931.
JOHN RATHBONE RAMSEY, JR., admitted January 27, 1930.
MORGAN TABB, admitted October 26, 1931.
C. ALFRED VOGELI, admitted April 13, 1931.
BEVERLEY TUCKER WHITE, admitted January 27, 1930.

Postulants

April 30, 1932.

WALTER F. BARKER, received March 22, 1921.
GEORGE BOWDEN, received February 5, 1931.
HERBERT H. COOPER, received March 11, 1932.
SYDNEY GRANT, received December 11, 1931.
OTHO S. HOOFNAGLE, received February 17, 1932.
BOYD R. HAWORTH, received October 6, 1931.
JOHN JAMES KIRKPATRICK, received April 20, 1932.
BEN MINIFIE, received July 8, 1929.
RICHARD KENT NALE, received March 10, 1932.
JAMES JACK SHARKEY, received October 1, 1930.
FRANCIS G. SMITH, received June 17, 1930.
EDWARD H. VAN HOUTEN, received September 26, 1928.
JOHN RAYMOND WYATT, received January 9, 1932.

List of the Parishes and Missions

TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, OFFICERS, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO CONVENTION.

[In compliance with the provisions of Canon 1, § I, the following list is revised to April 30, A. D. 1932.]

ALLENDALE, Bergen Co., EPIPHANY, (1887). Franklin Turnpike and East Orchard Street. The Rev'd Duane Wevill, Vicar; Edward G. Washburne, Warden; A. D. Jackson, Clerk; William C. Lee, Treasurer; *W. C. Lee, E. G. Washburne, Robert G. Moffett*, Deputies.

ARLINGTON, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1887). Kearny and Midland Avenues. The Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, Rector; Charles J. Dormer, Herman Dressel, Wardens; H. C. Kennedy, Clerk; Howard E. Conover, Treasurer; L. Belanger, *W. T. Howell, E. Sidney Marks*, Deputies.

BAYONNE, Hudson Co., CALVARY, (1860). Avenue C and West 45th Street. The Rev'd John Q. Martin, Jr., Rector; F. E. Chamberlin, †John MacAdie, Wardens; George Kontje, Clerk; A. E. De Waters, Treasurer; *F. E. Chamberlin, A. E. De Waters, George Hendrickson*, Deputies.

BAYONNE, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1872). 780 Avenue C. The Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones, Rector; George H. Mettam, Frederick Battleson, Wardens; Warren R. Conklin, Clerk; M. M. Eicks, Treasurer; G. H. Mettam, A. Spitnas, S. J. David, Deputies.

BAYONNE, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1859). West Fifth Street and Broadway. The Rev'd Henry A. Link, Rector; Frank Hallberg, A. VanNatta, Wardens; Frank Hallberg, Clerk; Arthur S. Creighton, Treasurer; *W. Dobson, Frank Hallberg, Jr., Arthur S. Creighton*, Deputies.

BELLEVILLE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1835). 393 Washington Avenue. The Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach, Rector; Joseph R. Kingsland, Charles W. Dickinson, Wardens; William Beer, Clerk; David I. Boyd, Treasurer; J. R. Kingsland, *C. Dickinson, Jr., E. Nelson*, Deputies.

BELVIDERE, Warren Co., ZION CHURCH, (1834). Third and Oxford Streets. The Rev'd Rowland K. Gimson, (Phillipsburg), Rector; William Anderson, Warden; Miss Abbie Davis, Treasurer.

BERGENFIELD, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1907). Central and Washington Avenues. The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, Vicar; Samuel E. Armstrong, Warden; Herbert H. Smith, Clerk; William I. Gourlay, Treasurer; S. E. Armstrong, *William I. Gourlay*, Deputies.

NOTE.—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and Chapels are printed in *ITALICS*.

Names of Lay Deputies printed in *italics* are taken from Attendance Cards.

¶ Parishes not in union with Convention.

† Deceased.

Reported changes after April 30 will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.

BLOOMFIELD, (*Brookdale*), *Essex Co.*, ADVENT, (1928). William Street and Eaton Place. The Rev'd J. Thurston Travis, Vicar; Charles Bauer, Clerk; Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; J. T. Smith, W. W. Dowden, Deputies.

BLOOMFIELD, *Essex Co.*, ASCENSION, (1902). Montgomery Street and Berkeley Avenue. The Rev'd John Thomas, Rector; Charles A. Richardson, William Olver, Wardens; A. H. Whitefield, Clerk; Herbert B. Winch, Treasurer; G. F. Kent, William H. Olver, Arthur H. Whitefield, Deputies.

BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE, *Essex Co.*, CHRIST CHURCH, (1859). Bloomfield and Hillside Avenues. The Rev'd George P. Dougherty, Rector; Perry Pentz, Charles G. Colyer, Wardens; Sidney Schon, Clerk; James F. Nicholson, Treasurer; George W. Hulsart, Louis Hinrichs, W. M. Aikman, Deputies.

BOGOTA, *Bergen Co.*, ASCENSION, (1921). Palisade and Munn Avenues. The Rev'd William J. White, Vicar; George Hiller, Warden; John Borman, Clerk; Charles Stemmerman, Treasurer; F. J. Errion, R. P. Eisgrau, Deputies.

BOONTON, *Morris Co.*, ST. JOHN'S, (1856). Cornella and Cedar Streets. The Rev'd L. Harold Hinrichs, Rector; William R. Booth, Herman J. Wibel, Wardens; Ernest M. Hazlitt, Clerk; Herbert Kingsland, Treasurer; Wm. R. Booth, R. Percy Ralston, C. W. Tate, Deputies.

BUTLER, *Morris Co.*, ST. PAUL'S, (1900). High Street. The Rev'd Kenneth O. Miller, (Pompton), Vicar.

CEDAR GROVE, *Essex Co.*, ST. DAVID'S, (1915). Pompton Turnpike, back from Railroad. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, (Little Falls), Vicar.

CEDAR PARK, *Bergen Co.*, EPIPHANY, (1919). Railroad Avenue, near Glenwood Avenue. The Rev'd Richard W. Baxter, (Teaneck), Vicar; F. W. Schulenberger, Warden; Philip W. Conyers, Treasurer; F. W. Schulenberger, P. W. Conyers, Deputies.

CHATHAM, *Morris Co.*, ST. PAUL'S, (1907). Main Street, west of Hillside Avenue. The Rev'd Guy E. Shipler, Vicar; Frank L. Moore, Warden; William Muchmore, Clerk; A. G. Searles, Treasurer; F. L. Moore, B. Howarth, Deputies.

CLIFTON, *Passaic Co.*, ST. PETER'S, (1896). 360 Clifton Avenue. The Rev'd George Lorenzo Grambs, Rector; George Hudson, James H. Bunting, Wardens; Arno F. Haas, Clerk; J. Walter Harvey, Treasurer; F. B. Farrier, J. W. Harvey, J. B. Palatini, Deputies.

COYTESVILLE, *Bergen Co.*, ST. STEPHEN'S, (1901). Washington Street, opposite Fire House. The Rev'd Allan Whatley, (Fort Lee), Vicar; August M. Hermann, Warden; Frank LaGrande, Clerk; Charles H. Johnson, Treasurer; Thomas G. Ellis, A. M. Merrmann, A. W. Knowles, Deputies.

DELAWANNA, *Passaic Co.*, ST. STEPHEN'S, (1905). Delawanna Avenue, near Main Avenue. The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, (Newark), Vicar; William J. Housby, Warden; Lewis L. Walters, Clerk; William J. Housby, Treasurer; William J. Housby, A. H. Velders, W. Dunney, Deputies.

DELAWARE, *Warren Co.*, ST. JAMES', (Knowlton), (before 1769). 1½ blocks from D., L. & W. R. R. The Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, (Washington), Rector; Charles J. Quig, Fred A. Cool, Wardens; Charles J. Quig, Clerk; Charles J. Quig, Treasurer; Charles J. Quig, C. H. Hutchinson, Deputies.

DOVER, *Morris Co.*, ST. JOHN'S, (1852). East Blackwell Street, near D., L. & W. Station. The Rev'd Theodore Andrews, Rector; Rev'd Johnstone Beech, Locum Tenens; M. Munson Searing, Herman A. Kattermann, Wardens; Eugene E. Cooper, Clerk; Robert Lowery, Treasurer; E. E. Cooper, B. F. Maseker, H. Armitage, Deputies.

DUMONT, Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1921). Ontario Street. The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, (Bergenfield), Vicar; Earl Kohlberger, Warden; Eugene Bickert, Clerk; Charles Jennelot, Treasurer; E. Bickert, C. Jennelot, Deputies.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ASCENSION, (1922). Rhode Island Avenue and Amherst Street. The Rev'd George M. Flaskett, (Orange), Vicar.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1868). Main and North Barnett Streets. The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector; W. M. Farrar, E. V. Myers, Wardens; William C. Horn, Clerk; J. H. Glover, Treasurer; S. V. B. Brewster, W. C. Pearson, Lewis B. Davis, Deputies.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., INCARNATION, (1911). 450 North Maple Avenue. The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Rector; George R. Drake, Paul E. Marshall, Wardens; Paul E. Marshall, Clerk; George R. Drake, Treasurer; B. B. Todhunter, W. E. Ryan, J. Kerr, Deputies.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES, (1904). Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Avenues. The Rev'd Nelson B. Gildersleeve, Rector; Edward O. Stanley, Frank F. Fenwick, Wardens; Thomas Angell, Clerk; R. W. Thompson, Treasurer; E. O. Stanley, W. H. Jackson, A. G. Mack, Deputies.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1876). Prospect Street and Renshaw Avenue, below Main Street and Paterson Avenue. The Rev'd Henry W. Carr, Albert Aeschbach, Wardens; Fred W. Stoneback, Clerk; P. W. Edwards, Treasurer; H. W. Carr, Walter Hampson, Fred W. Stoneback, Deputies.

EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL, (1905). Boiling Springs Avenue, below Main Street and Paterson Avenue. The Rev'd Rowland F. Nye, Vicar; Bert Wales, Warden; Kenneth Reidy, Clerk; Clarence Erb, Treasurer; Clarence Erb, K. W. Reidy, Deputies.

EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR, (1857). Adelaide Place, near Hudson Avenue. The Rev'd Albert E. Phillips, Rector; Charles D. Pfister, George R. Cross, Wardens; Charles Pfister, Clerk; Theodore L. Davis, Treasurer; T. L. Davis, O. Verity, G. T. Holm, Deputies.

ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1880). Grand and Brookside Avenues. The Rev'd Robert G. Clarke, Vicar; Arthur Holden, Clerk; Duncan Scott, Treasurer; G. Serven, C. Vanderbeck, A. Holden, Deputies.

ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1865). Engle and Church Streets. The Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D.D., Rector; J. Harvie A. Zuckerman, Curate; Pierre Jay Wurts, Irving W. Bonbright, Wardens; Herbert Carter, Clerk; Rowland F. Mellor, Treasurer; H. H. Powell, R. A. Sheppard, Pierre J. Wurts, Deputies.

ESSEX FELS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896). Roseland Avenue and Oak Lane. The Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk, Rector; A. Lawrence Peirson, Ottomar Block, Wardens; A. Lawrence Peirson, Clerk; A. Bruce Brown, Treasurer; J. E. Nestor, E. Scott Miles, C. D. Robb, Deputies.

FAIRVIEW, (Grandview), Bergen Co., GRACE, (1910). Anderson and Day Streets. The Rev'd William J. White, Vicar; Mrs. Flora Tweed, Clerk; Philip Richards, Treasurer.

FAIRVIEW, Bergen Co., NATIVITY, (1912). Prospect Street. The Rev'd William J. White, (Hackensack), Vicar; Mrs. Elizabeth Entwistle, Treasurer.

FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1858). Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd Allan Whatley, Vicar; William Higham, Jr., Warden; John A. Dupuis, Clerk; William Higham, Jr., Treasurer; John A. Dupuis, Henry Kappel, E. Stuart, Deputies.

- ✓ **GARFIELD, Bergen Co., HOLY INNOCENTS',** (1906). Gaston and Sherman Avenues. In charge of Foreign-Born Department, 99 Main Street, Orange; the Rev'd Louis Lops, Vicar; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; *A. Saporito, C. Helm, B. LaCorte*, Deputies.
- GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS',** (1919). Central Avenue. The Rev'd John E. Bailey, Vicar; F. E. Boyce, Warden; J. Murry Booth, Clerk; Charles L. Wolf, Treasurer; *F. E. Boyce, R. L. Ware, W. C. McKay*, Deputies.
- GRANTWOOD, Bergen Co., TRINITY,** (1903). Palisade near Oakdene Avenue. The Rev'd Richard P. Pressay, Rector; O. W. McClave, Harry Harms, Wardens; Charles P. Pfitzner, Clerk; E. L. Gilbert, Treasurer; *Arthur J. Ochleman, Fred Shifty, George O. Elmendorf*, Deputies.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH,** (1861). 249 State Street. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; Rev'd George F. Collard, Curate; Frederick T. Fisher, Milton Welch, Wardens; P. W. Conyers, Clerk; Milton Welch, Treasurer; *Alfred T. Holley, Leigh K. Lydecker, Lewis R. Harris*, Deputies; *Philip W. Conyers*, Alternate.
- ✓ **HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA,** (1925). Lodi Street. In charge of Foreign-Born Department, 99 Main Street, Orange; the Rev'd Joseph Anastasi, Vicar; Vito D'Aiutolo, Clerk; Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; *H. S. Bahetel, V. D'Aiutolo, M. Auletta*, Deputies.
- ✓ **HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S,** (1925). First and Clay Streets. The Rev'd Maxwell J. Williams, (Paterson), Vicar; William Francis, Warden; John Isaacs, Clerk; Rev'd Maxwell J. Williams, Treasurer; William Francis, D. Nurse, Deputies.
- HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES',** (1859). Moore and Washington Streets. The Rev'd J. Marshall Wilson, Vicar; Frank Pickel, Warden; Frank Pickel, Treasurer.
- HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S,** (1866). Belmont Avenue, Pompton Road and King Street. The Rev'd Gordon T. Jones, Rector; Rudolph J. Mayer, M. C. Rickert, Wardens; G. C. Schmitt, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer; *Rudolph J. Mayer, Maximilian C. Richert, G. C. Schmitt*, Deputies; *Morris E. Hoagland*, Alternate.
- ✓ **HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD,** (1871). Wantage Avenue. The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Vicar; John Linn, Warden; Robert L. Martenis, Clerk; John Linn, Treasurer; T. L. Lawrence, R. L. Martenis, W. L. Cassidy, Deputies; *Philip M. Frey*, Alternate.
- HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S,** (1925). La Roche Avenue. The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, (Norwood), Vicar; E. J. Ennist, Warden; Linwood N. Harvey, Clerk; William B. Keely, Treasurer; *William B. Keely, E. J. Ennist, D. Rogers*, Deputies.
- HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH,** (1883). Corner Fourth and Cleveland Avenues. The Rev'd Roy J. Riblet, Rector; George Blake, William Sexton, Wardens; Mark Crook, Clerk; William Sexton, Treasurer; George Blake, *James F. Wood, A. Field, Jr.*, Deputies.
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE,** (1859). Jefferson Avenue, between Terrace and Burton. The Rev'd George R. Hewlett, Rector; George E. Pierce, Isaac B. Beales, Wardens; William E. Willson, Clerk; Walter S. Titterington, Treasurer; *George E. Pierce, E. C. Little, John M. Lichten*, Deputies; *Isaac B. Beales*, Alternate.

- HAWORTH, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1924).** Schraalenburgh Road. The Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly, (Westwood), Vicar; William C. Reid, Warden; Charles H. Ray, Clerk; Charles H. Ray, Treasurer; W. E. Stemmann, *W. C. Reid*, E. H. West, Deputies.
- HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENT'S, (1896).** Lafayette Street, opposite Cedar Avenue. The Rev'd Frederick J. Warnecke, Rector; Paul B. Ordway, Warden; Maurice B. Homer, Clerk; J. Raymond Ball, Treasurer; *Fred J. Weis, Maurice B. Homer, Joseph R. Ball*, Deputies.
- HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1890).** Hillsdale Avenue, east of Magnolia Avenue. The Rev'd Philip Dalea, Vicar; Jenner R. Fast, Warden; Julius Fluhr, Clerk; Edward Roede, Treasurer; Clarence V. Shuttleworth, Lealie J. Forbes, *Jenner R. Fast*, Deputies.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1872).** Sixth and Willow Streets. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; William Robinson, Clerk; John H. Grouls, Treasurer; *Maurice R. Grouls, John H. Grouls, Griffith R. Crossley*, Deputies.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1836).** Eighth and Hudson Streets. The Rev'd Frank C. Armstrong, Rector; S. F. Hartzel, E. V. Evans, Wardens; A. Edlund, Clerk; George G. Schreiber, Treasurer; G. G. Schreiber, S. F. Hartzell, E. V. Evans, Deputies; *Frank Moos*, Alternate.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1854).** Seventh and Washington Streets. The Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Rector; J. W. Rufus Besson, C. Alfred Burhorn, Wardens; Rolfe K. Hughes, Clerk; Alfred Pope, Treasurer; *J. W. Rufus Besson, C. Alfred Burhorn, A. Pope*, Deputies; *Rolfe K. Hughes, Edwin A. S. Brown*, Alternates.
- HO-HO-KUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, (1909).** Hollywood Avenue. The Rev'd Albert F. Chilson, Rector; Clarence C. Bachmann, Harry L. Weeks, Wardens; Judson B. Harmon, Clerk; Harry L. Weeks, Treasurer; E. B. Davis, G. B. Watson, H. Waters, Deputies; *H. L. Weeks, Alfred T. Brown*, Alternates.
- HOPE, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1828).** The Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, (Washington), Vicar; Isaac Wildrick, Warden; Isaac Wildrick, Treasurer.
- IRVINGTON, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1842).** 36 Myrtle Avenue. The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, Rector; Theodore Aldendorff, John O. Muller, Wardens; Harold C. Fridham, Clerk; William B. Matthews, Treasurer; *John O. Muller, J. C. Morgan, Theodore Aldendorff*, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ASCENSION, (1889).** New York Avenue and South Street. The Rev'd A. E. Lyman-Wheaton, Rector; F. J. Ficke, A. F. Platt, Wardens; A. F. Platt, Clerk; F. J. Ficke, Treasurer; *Stewart B. O'Reilly, Howard Redmond, Stewart C. Treen*, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (GREENVILLE), (1865).** Pearsall and Ocean Avenue. The Rev'd Edward J. Bubb, Rector; Joseph Mulford, J. W. Brown, Wardens; J. W. Brown, Clerk; Joseph Mulford, Treasurer; H. A. Mulford, T. H. Ross, *James E. Nixon*, Deputies; *Ernest H. Rowe*, Alternate.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (VAN VORST), (1847).** Second and Erie Streets. The Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Rector; Charles H. Wagner, Andrew H. Wright, Wardens; Daniel McGlynn, Clerk; Frank H. Weyant, Treasurer; Daniel McGlynn, C. Baxter, E. W. Pelletreau, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., HOLY CROSS, (1859).** Arlington and Claremont Avenues. The Rev'd Howard I. Johnson, Rector; F. R. Cleveland, William H. Paynton, Wardens; Herbert Mickle, Clerk; William H. Paynton, Treasurer; J. Fels, *W. VanCourt, H. B. Steffens*, Deputies; *C. Edward Waugh*, Alternate.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., INCARNATION, (1910). Storms Avenue. The Rev'd William N. Harper, M.D., Vicar; T. N. Leason, Warden; J. M. Washington, Clerk; W. H. Flood, Treasurer; W. H. Flood, Deputy; T. N. Leason, Alternate.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1869). Summit and Gardner Avenues. The Rev'd Cyril R. Carrie, Rector; John J. Bott, Curate; George T. Smith, Edward M. Cabaniss, Wardens; John McCoy, Clerk; William Baxter, Treasurer; L. A. Noble, G. T. Smith, E. M. Cabaniss, Deputies.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARK'S, (1870). Jersey Avenue and Van Vorst Square. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARY'S, (1852). Summit and Pavonia Avenues. The Rev'd William C. Wilkins, Rector; Charles H. Heywood, George Borrack, Wardens; David N. Gurney, Clerk; Charles H. Heywood, Treasurer; C. H. Heywood, D. N. Gurney, William H. Aston, Deputies.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MATTHEW'S, (1915). Fulton Avenue and Boulevard. The Rev'd James A. McCleary, Rector; William C. Schirmer, Albert H. Potts, Wardens; William C. Schirmer, Clerk; Albert H. Potts, Treasurer; Albert H. Potts, William C. Schirmer, Robert May, Deputies.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1861). Duncan and Bergen Avenues. The Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, Rector; Charles E. Graff, John J. Voorhees, Wardens; Manton L. Graff, Clerk; John J. Voorhees, Treasurer; F. J. Wade, Manton L. Graff, James B. Pope, Deputies.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1907). 326 Union Street, near West-side Avenue. The Rev'd A. R. McWilliams, Rector; William B. Snowden, R. J. Porter, Wardens; Fred Williams, Clerk; John C. Price, Treasurer; Henry J. Russell, Robert J. Porter, W. B. Snowden, Deputies.

LEONIA, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1898). Park Avenue and Orchard Place. The Rev'd George C. Wadsworth, Rector; Dr. J. Bennett Edwards, Dr. Andrew L. Brown, Wardens; Edgar R. Davis, Clerk; Dr. Andrew L. Brown, Treasurer; Andrew L. Brown, R. F. R. Gibson, J. R. K. FitzPatrick, Deputies.

LINCOLN PARK, Morris Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1917). Boonton Turnpike. The Rev'd John C. Moore, Vicar; Alfred R. MacLaughlin, Warden and Clerk; David Rushton, Treasurer; Alfred R. MacLaughlin, F. Platt, B. Holt, Deputies.

LITTLE FALLS, Passaic Co., ST. AGNES', (1896). Union Avenue, near Erie R. R. Station. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, Rector; Robert Cross, Jr., Albert Moncrief, Wardens; William Fonner, Clerk; Arthur Dorrington, Treasurer; George E. Bell, George H. McCarthy, George J. Ries, Deputies.

LIVINGSTON, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1916). Livingston and Mt. Pleasant Avenues. The Rev'd Michael R. Barton, Vicar; Robert W. Kean, Warden; Michael R. Stillman, Clerk; William S. Conover, Treasurer; R. W. Kean, W. C. Conover, M. R. Stillman, Deputies.

LYNDHURST, Bergen Co., ST. THOMAS', (1912). Forest and Stuyvesant Avenues. The Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, Vicar; John W. Young, Warden; William Schmergert, Clerk; John W. Young, Treasurer; John W. Young, W. Schwergert, H. Sturman, Deputies; Alex Woydich, Alternate.

MADISON, Morris Co., GRACE, (1857). Madison Avenue. The Rev'd Victor W. Mori, Rector; W. R. Baker, A. C. Puddington, Wardens; H. G. Pileh, Clerk; W. R. Baker, Treasurer; W. Reginald Baker, J. M. Kopper, A. Herrington, Deputies.

MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1893). Ridgewood and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Francis H. Richey, Rector; C. C. McCain, George R. Coleman, Wardens; William E. Hooke, Clerk; H. M. Mansell, Treasurer; *W. S. Neill, Robert Baker, Sidney T. Baker*, Deputies.

MAYWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. MARTIN'S, (1926). Oak Avenue and The Parkway. The Rev'd John A. Frampton, (Oradell), Vicar; Henry C. Parker, Warden; M. E. Sheppard, Clerk; William Dilg, Treasurer; H. C. Parker, *M. F. Sheppard*, S. Wright, Deputies.

MENDHAM, Morris Co., ST. MARK'S, (1873). Main Street. The Rev'd E. C. Bogness, Vicar; M. Lee Carley, Clerk; Mrs. Mary B. Rapelye, Treasurer; *R. N. McKinnell, E. B. Penrose*, Deputies.

MILLBURN, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1853). Main, Church and Rector Streets. The Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson, Rector; Hobart L. Benedict, Irving Livingston, Wardens; Charles Phillips, Clerk; I. Stuyvesant Henthorn, Treasurer; *Hobart L. Benedict, I. F. Livingston, I. S. Henthorn*, Deputies.

MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS', (1905). Long Hill Road. The Rev'd Willis J. Parker, Vicar; William F. Russell, Warden; Walter L. Nisale, Treasurer; *W. F. Russell, F. P. Kelly*, Deputies.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888). Valley Road and Bellevue Avenue. The Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath, Rector; Henry A. Lardner, Frederick Pleasants, Wardens; C. Alexander Capron, Clerk; Lubia Palmer, Treasurer; *Arthur Nichols, R. K. Meneely, Arthur S. Armagnac*, Deputies.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1901). Montclair Avenue and Chestnut Street. The Rev'd James T. Lodge, Rector; Alfred E. Forstall, Edward Pearson, Wardens; Reginald H. Williams, Clerk; A. E. Forstall, Treasurer; *A. E. Forstall, Edward Pearson, Henry C. Quigley*, Deputies.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1858). South Fullerton Avenue. The Rev'd Luke M. White, D.D., Rector; George I. Wichman, Walter Kidde, Wardens; E. S. Whitney, Clerk; George I. Wichman, Treasurer; *L. N. DeVausney, Walter Kidde, Arthur Stonham*, Deputies.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1919). North Willow and Glenridge Avenues. The Rev'd Luke M. White, Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, (Orange), Vicar; Samuel Welsh, Warden; J. Pearman, Clerk; Joseph Simons, Treasurer; S. Welsh, *Joseph Simons, C. Harvey*, Deputies.

MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1895). Grand and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd R. W. Masters, D.D., Vicar; E. P. Serrell, Warden; George K. Huntington, Clerk; Charles M. Parker, Treasurer; *E. P. Serrell, C. M. Parker, J. P. Birchell*, Deputies.

MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1922). The Rev'd Karl G. Kumm, Vicar; John R. Cronahey, Warden; Gustav Stober, Clerk; Dr. Philip C. Washburn, Treasurer; *P. C. Washburn, J. R. Cronahey*, Deputies; *R. C. Smith*, Alternate.

MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER, (1856). South Street, near center of town. The Rev'd Thomas W. Attridge, Rector; Charles D. M. Cole, Alexander Torrance, Wardens; Charles D. M. Cole, Clerk; Oliver B. Jacobs, Treasurer; *Charles D. M. Cole, Alexander Torrance, A. H. Baldwin*, Deputies.

MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1791). South Street and Miller Road. The Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D. D., Rector; the Rev'd Van Tassel Sutphen, the Rev'd John C. Lord, Assistants; E. A. Carrell, Charles W. Parker, Wardens; Stephen S. Whitney, Clerk; Madison L. Toms, Treasurer; *Charles W. Parker, Eugene A. Carrell, W. D. Vanderpool*, Deputies.

MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1894). Edgemere Avenue, near Boulevard Hotel. Rev'd J. Marshall Wilson, (Hackettstown), Vicar; George C. Schreiber, Warden; Miss Rae B. Cook, Treasurer.

MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1923). The Rev'd Benjamin L. Ramsay, Rector; F. W. Loddell, James R. McEwen, Wardens; W. A. Wagner, Clerk; L. C. Higgins, Treasurer; *Lucius C. Higgins, F. W. Loddell, B. L. Visscher, Deputies; James R. R. McEwen, Alternate.*

NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST, (1848). 81 Congress Street. The Rev'd _____ Priest-in-Charge; Thomas Tiplady, G. S. Ferguson, Wardens; A. G. Wiegand, Clerk; Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; *G. S. Ferguson, Thomas Tiplady, A. G. Wiegand, Deputies.*

NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE, (1837). Broad and Walnut Streets. The Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rector; the Rev'd Robert J. Evans, Curate; Charles A. Grummon, John S. Darcey, Wardens; E. Forrest Fettinger, Clerk; J. Lawrence Boggs, Treasurer; *Charles A. Grummon, J. Lawrence Boggs, Fred'h W. Thorne, Deputies.*

NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER, (1851). Broad and State Streets. The Rev'd W. F. Venables, Rector; the Rev'd Walter G. Griggs, Curate; W. E. Bowen, Howard B. Seaton, Wardens; Ralph B. Ward, Clerk; Richard L. Corcoran, Treasurer; *C. J. Ison, H. B. Seaton, R. B. Ward, Deputies.*

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ALBAN'S, (1892). Eighth Street and Thirteenth Avenue. The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Vicar; Charles K. Farrington, Warden; Walter N. Cooper, Clerk; Charles K. Farrington, Treasurer; W. H. Saynor, *Charles K. Farrington, Walter N. Cooper, Deputies.*

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1911). South Seventeenth Street and Clinton Avenue. The Rev'd Frank Damrosch, Jr., Rector; L. A. Douglass, T. S. Fettinger, Wardens; A. J. Schenk, Clerk; L. A. Douglass, Treasurer; G. H. Bowerman, *L. A. Douglass, T. S. Fettinger, Deputies; G. F. Guiney, Alternate.*

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS', (1855). West Market and Sussex Avenues. The Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, Rector; Samuel Owen, Walter Jacobs, Wardens; William H. Potter, Clerk; Roland Lewan, Treasurer; F. B. Meriam, *H. Peer, T. J. Nash, Deputies.*

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1890). 225 Belleville Avenue. The Rev'd Percy T. Olton, Rector; G. Wisner Thorne, Burton LeR. Hare, Wardens; Burton LeR. Hare, Clerk; Robert C. Ratcliff, Treasurer; *G. Wisner Thorne, Burton LeR. Hare, W. J. Pain, Deputies; A. J. Thurstons, Alternate.*

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1867). Elwood and Lincoln Avenues. The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, Rector; Thomas L. Stone, J. Blake Hutchings, Wardens; Benjamin D. Branch, Clerk; Henry W. Miller, Treasurer; *B. D. Branch, Jas. H. Weir, Sr., H. W. Miller, Deputies; J. B. Hutchings, Alternate.*

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1911). Heller Parkway and Ridge Street. The Rev'd John Ner Borton, Rector; William Bal, Charles B. Johnes, Wardens; Arthur J. Decker, Clerk; Chas. K. Murray, Treasurer; Wm. Bal, *Charles B. Johnes, A. J. Decker, Deputies; P. S. Young, Alternate.*

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, ||(1913). Pomona Avenue. The Rev'd Harry Bruce, Rector; Ernest P. Keller, Harry S. Hoag, Wardens; Stephen Trier, Clerk; F. Joseph Elsener, Treasurer.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1853). High and Market Streets. The Rev'd A. S. Hogenauer, Rector; Arthur E. Barlow, Frank Brabson, Wardens; A. William Barlow, Clerk; Charles H. Baldwin, Treasurer; *Arthur E. Barlow, C. H. Baldwin, James Sisserson, Deputies; Frank Brabson, Alternate.*

- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PHILLIP'S, (1848). High Street, near New Street. The Rev'd Louis H. Berry, Rector; James M. Miller, C. Lansing Nevius, Wardens; Frederick H. Davis, Clerk; H. Ray DeMund, Treasurer; James M. Miller, H. Ray DeMund, S. E. Burke, Deputies; George W. Kenton, Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1871). Clinton and Elizabeth Avenues. The Rev'd Harry L. Hadley, Rector; H. Allan Smith, C. J. Voorhees, Wardens; Charles M. Graham, Clerk; Alson L. Brandes, Treasurer; H. Allan Smith, C. J. Voorhees, Alson Brandes, Deputies; Raymond Vogeler, Robert G. Trainer, Alternates.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1893). Roseville and Park Avenues. The Rev'd John H. Keene, in charge; Charles L. Wardell, Frederic E. Horton, Wardens; I. Milton Colbeth, Clerk; Frederic E. Horton, Treasurer; C. B. Leferts, F. E. Horton, C. L. Wardell, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY, (Cathedral), (1745). Broad and Rector Streets. The Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd Oran Zaebst, Curate; H. M. Darcy, Edward T. Ward, Wardens; Horace C. Grice, Clerk; Edward W. Scudder, Treasurer; Horace C. Grice, Morrison C. Colyer, Henry Young, Deputies.
- NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1759). Main and Church Streets. The Rev'd Oscar Meyer, Rector; William H. Nichols, Theodore A. Seale, Wardens; William Washer, Clerk; William P. Mathews, Treasurer; W. H. Nichols, H. Loose, W. Roe, Jr., Deputies.
- NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1914). Sunset Avenue and York Road. The Rev'd William H. Robinson, Vicar; William Wahler, Sr., Clerk; William A. George, Treasurer; Wm. A. George, Deputy.
- NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1878). Summit Street and Blanche Avenue. The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, Rector; Joseph D. Herring, William H. P. Roots, Wardens; William Herron, Clerk; Harry C. Calahan, Treasurer; W. H. P. Roots, W. Herron, E. L. Wendt, Deputies.
- NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE, (1874). Highfield Lane. The Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D., Rector; Edgar Sergeant, Ernest A. Bickell, Wardens; Robert G. Miller, Clerk; Walter D. Moore, Treasurer; E. H. Bostock, E. Sergeant, Ernest A. Bickell, Deputies.
- ORADELL, Bergen Co., ANNUNCIATION, (1902). Kinderkamack Road and Center Street. The Rev'd John A. Frampton, Vicar; Asahel Chapin, Warden; Henry L. Fenner, Clerk; Matthew Brown, Treasurer; A. Chapin, W. H. Sykes, E. A. Smith, Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS', (1885). Valley and Forest Streets. The Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Rector; the Rev'd W. M. Mitcham, Assistant; Charles R. Wilmot, Harold T. Van Nostrand, Wardens; Walter Zachary, Clerk; Julius Pohlman, Treasurer; Chas. R. Wilmot, H. T. Van Nostrand, Wm. J. Smith, Deputies; Eugene S. Washburn, Alternate.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY, (1911). Center and Pierson Streets. The Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Rector; John Greene, Lawrence Sparrow, Wardens; Dudley Johnson, Clerk; John Greene, Treasurer; R. Alexander, W. Lamb, E. Bell, Deputies; Daniel Wings, Alternate.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE, (1854). 135 Main Street, near Park Street. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd Karl E. Warmelling, Curate; Arthur J. Grymes, Henry T. Stetson, Wardens; Frederick Gerhard, Clerk; J. W. McCormick, Treasurer; Arthur J. Grymes, David Valentins, Theodore D. Palmer, Deputies; Charles M. Ford, Alternate.

PALISADES PARK, Bergen Co., REDEEMER, (1925). West Harriet Avenue. The Rev'd Robert J. Clarke, Vicar; George W. Griffiths, Warden; Charles A. Scherer, Clerk; Maurice Davies, Treasurer; M. Davies, G. W. Griffiths, C. E. B. Singer, Deputies.

PASSAIC, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1928). 743 Main Street. The Rev'd Louis Lops, Vicar; Rev'd Louis Lops, Treasurer; P. Alfieri, A. Urgo, F. Purpuro, Deputies; Antonine Saggio, Alternate.

PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1926). 142 Myrtle Avenue, near Sherman Avenue. The Rev'd Louis H. Berry, (Newark), Vicar; Dr. W. A. Wethers, Chairman of Committee; T. L. Marshall, Clerk; William H. Scudder, Treasurer.

PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1913). 385 Monroe Street. The Rev'd Wesley H. Des Jardins, Vicar; Irving B. Whiting, Warden; William N. Hill, Clerk; Douglas McGowan, Treasurer; I. B. Whiting, J. DeLuca, F. L. Miller, Deputies.

PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1860). Lafayette and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Rector; Frank C. Hastings, F. H. Angus, Wardens; Roy H. Winters, Clerk; Frank C. Hastings, Treasurer; Charles E. Wickers, Herman G. Arning, Frank C. Hastings, Deputies; E. E. Poor, Jr., B. P. Sanford, Alternates.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1865). Summer and Park Avenues. The Rev'd Harmon C. St. Clair, D.C.L., Rector; James H. Slater, William C. Trussell, Wardens; George J. Geier, Clerk; Harold Curzon, Treasurer; J. H. Slater, T. Rigg, H. Curzon, Deputies.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S, (1920). Graham Avenue. The Rev'd Maxwell J. Williams, Vicar; Richard Johnson, Warden; Charles Easton, Clerk; George Bumpass, Treasurer; G. Bumpass, S. O'Brien, Deputies; Charles Easton, Alternate.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1891). Bloomfield Avenue. The Rev'd Edward Cosbey, Rector; Samuel McCurley, Frank Kirkham, Wardens; Frank Gaskell, Clerk; Frank Kirkham, Treasurer; Frank Gaskell, Frank Kirkham, G. W. Bilson, Deputies.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. MARK'S, (1896). Broadway and Straight Street. The Rev'd John M. Horton, Rector; John Fletcher, John Bimson, Wardens; John Dobson, Clerk; John Fletcher, Treasurer; John Fletcher, John Dobson, Mrs. E. J. Marsh, Deputies.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1817). Broadway and East Eighteenth Street. The Rev'd David Stuart Hamilton, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd William Griffin, Jr., Curate; Samuel S. Evans, James Riley, Wardens; James Wilson, Clerk; John R. Morris, Treasurer; S. S. Evans, John R. Wilson, James Wilson, Deputies.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY, (Totowa), (1879). 82 Marion Street. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Rector; P. J. Wood, P. G. Davies, Wardens; Samuel Saunders, Clerk; P. G. Davies, Treasurer; P. J. Wood, Harry Barr, Jr., P. G. Davies, Deputies.

PHELPS MANOR, Bergen Co., ST. MARK'S, (1925). Corner Grange and Chadwick Roads. The Rev'd Richard Baxter, Vicar; Walter B. Redmen, Clerk; Thomas B. Snow, Treasurer; T. B. Snow, F. G. Stuart, R. C. Wetmore, Deputies.

PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1857). South Main and Mercer Streets. The Rev'd Rowland K. Gimson, Rector; Luke Exley, Samuel Frame, Wardens; Thomas W. Thomas, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer; Luke Exley, John Exley, S. F. Frame, Deputies.

- POMPTON, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1798).** Ramapo and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Kenneth O. Miller, Rector; Frank A. Marion, Chester L. Hall, Wardens; John McNaughton, Clerk; Wm. P. Friend, Treasurer; John McNaughton, E. J. Krec, C. Skutt, Deputies.
- RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1904).** Main and Arch Streets. The Rev'd A. F. Chilson, Vicar; J. L. Edson, Warden; Willis Morgan, Clerk; James D. Wood, Treasurer; F. W. Storer, John L. Edson, Deputies.
- RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES', (1872).** Abbot Avenue, north of Edgewater Avenue. The Rev'd William J. White, (Hackensack), Vicar; Henry Cook, Warden; Henry Cook, Clerk; Walter G. Brooks, Treasurer; Henry Cook Walter Brooks, Henry Davies, Deputies.
- RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (1906).** Preston and Euclid Streets. The Rev'd John C. Stephenson, Vicar; Otto C. Urban, Warden; Carl J. Fleischman, Clerk; William D. Stoldt, Treasurer; E. A. Perine, A. Hughesman, J. Bennett, Deputies; Carl J. Fleischman, Alternate.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1864).** Franklin Avenue and Cottage Place. The Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Rector; James Keeley, Frank E. Low, Wardens; Henry W. Kells, Clerk; Howard Maltbie, Treasurer; S. P. Grint, B. T. Cummings, C. A. Hull, Deputies; Raymond P. White, Alternate; Stewart J. Bell, Alternate.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S, (1922).** Fairmount Road and Ridgewood Avenue. The Rev'd C. S. Armstrong, Rector; Albert F. Leonhard, Dr. Angelo Zabriskie, Wardens; Edgar S. Stow, Clerk; L. Moss Pangborn, Treasurer; A. F. Leonhard, Lewis R. Conklin, Edgar S. Stow, Deputies.
- RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1901).** At Railroad Station. The Rev'd Kenneth O. Miller, (Pompton), Vicar; Mrs. Emily Morgan, Treasurer.
- ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S, (1909).** Rochelle Avenue. The Rev'd Wesley H. Des Jardins, Vicar; F. M. Nightingale, Warden; Arthur T. Mason, Clerk; Frederick Wieland, Jr., Treasurer; Walter F. Nightingale, R. Ehrhardt, N. Higgins, Jr., Deputies.
- RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1869).** West Passaic Avenue. The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Rector; the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector Emeritus; Edward A. Chastaney, Henry Y. Blakiston, Wardens; George C. Kalle, Clerk; C. Ellsworth Concklin, Treasurer; Coit Ladd, Edward A. Chastaney, F. C. Ogden, Deputies; William F. C. Farnell, Frederick W. Maasch, Alternates.
- SECAUCUS, Hudson Co., OUR SAVIOUR, (1925).** Corner First and Posabel Streets. The Rev'd William J. White, (Hackensack), Vicar; Fred W. Glaeser, Warden; Ernest Delahay, Clerk; Rev'd W. J. White, Treasurer; Fred Glaeser, Ernest Delahay, F. Walsch, Deputies.
- SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST, (1882).** Forest Drive and Highland Avenue. The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rector; the Rev'd Dudley D. Zuver, Curate; Frederick P. Craig, Bernard J. Harrison, Wardens; Gardner F. Gillespie, Clerk; Bancroft Gherardi, Treasurer; F. P. Craig, Dean Emery, John R. Montgomery, Deputies.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1860).** Ridgewood Road and South Orange Avenue. The Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., Rector; Carleton Greene, Jr., Carlos N. Clark, Wardens; Warren T. Stewart, Treasurer; B. B. Schneider, Clerk; Carlos N. Clark, Carleton Greene, Spencer Miller, Jr., Deputies; Arthur H. Pratt, Alternate.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1892).** Centre Street and Sterling Avenue. The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, Rector; Charles F. French, Josiah Stryker, Wardens; John S. Allen, Clerk; L. Stowell Clark, Treasurer; R. W. Macbeth, J. R. Pisman, G. L. Shelly, Deputies.

✓ **STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1860).** Church Street. The Rev'd J. Marshall Wilson, Vicar; William J. Ballard, Warden; Miss Vera L. Schubert, Treasurer.

SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY, (1857). DeForrest and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Rector; the Rev'd Sidney M. Hopson, Curate; Philetus H. Holt, Hermann de Selding, Wardens; R. F. Pearson, Clerk; Barton P. Turnbull, Treasurer; *Hermann de Selding, Allan B. Wallace, Philetus H. Holt*, Deputies.

✓ **TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT, (1870).** Highwood Avenue and Engle Street. The Rev'd John H. Rosebaugh, Rector; Edwin A. Canter, E. R. Harrall, Wardens; Nelson W. Jarvis, Clerk; Charles L. Minor, Treasurer; A. B. Roberts, J. L. De Mott, J. Clarke Onderdonk, Deputies; *Henry E. Cutts*, Alternate.

✓ **TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1921).** Totowa and Grant Avenues. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, (Paterson), Vicar; William Gordon, Warden; Edwin S. Richardson, Clerk; Joseph Lister, Treasurer; A. C. Frommelt, H. Dunkerly, S. Hoggh, Deputies.

✓ **TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1913).** Three Bridges Road. The Rev'd John C. Moore, Vicar; Edward G. Hitchcock, Warden; C. Y. Sparling, Clerk; Edward G. Hitchcock, Treasurer; E. G. Hitchcock, A. H. Adams, Austin Witherbee, Deputies; *Chas. Y. Sparling*, Alternate.

UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE, (1888). Park Avenue and Morgan Street. The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rector; Robert C. Dixon, Arnold Rippe, Wardens; Robert H. Clews, Clerk; Arnold Rippe, Treasurer; F. K. Braun, G. H. Uhlig, Sr., *Arnold Rippe*, Deputies.

UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1859). 316 Palisade Avenue, at Charles Street. The Rev'd Allen Greene, Rector; R. H. Clayton, A. H. Strickland, Wardens; B. F. Knucken, Clerk; L. A. Nicholas, Treasurer; *L. A. Nicholas, Forrest Brown, Wm. J. C. Force*, Deputies.

✓ **VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1848).** The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Rector; Douglas Rutherford, Thomas W. DeKay, Wardens; Thomas W. DeKay, Clerk; Lewis W. Rhodes, Treasurer.

✓ **VERONA, Essex Co., HOLY SPIRIT, (1929).** 360 Bloomfield Avenue. Rev'd John Thurston Travis, Vicar; James T. Carr, Clerk; Edwin Sellick, Treasurer; *James T. Carr, Harry Day, W. A. Meyer*, Deputies; *Edwin Sellick*, Alternate.

✓ **WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S, (1882).** 129 Broad Street, south of Vashington Avenue. Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, Vicar; Leon Russell, William Christine, Wardens; Leland Bayliss, Clerk; William Christine, Treasurer; C. Rowley, W. Christine, L. C. Bayliss, Deputies; *Percy Webb, A. L. Russell*, Alternates.

✓ **WEST ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., (1914).** Rutland Avenue. The Rev'd William K. Russell, Rector; George W. Lebeck, F. N. Ferry, Wardens; J. Frank Crockford, Clerk; Norman K. Althause, Treasurer; *Ruthie Brooks, Jr., L. B. Patch, Fred T. A. McLeod*, Deputies.

WESTERN COUNTIES MISSION, Sussex Co., (1920). The Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, Vicar and Treasurer.

WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1871). Mountain Avenue. The Rev'd Ralph B. Pomeroy; T. H. P. Farr, Deputy.

WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1907). Main Street and Franklin Avenue. The Rev'd Douglas E. Loweth, Rector; G. J. Oltmanns, H. W. Tippet, Wardens; Arthur Richards, Clerk; G. J. Oltmanns, Treasurer; *G. J. Oltmanns, E. E. Cook, T. F. Tunstead*, Deputies.

WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1827). Main Street and Valley Road. The Rev'd Harold G. Willis, Rector; Harold G. Green, Simeon H. Rollinson, Wardens; Cyril S. Stanley, Clerk; William L. Ramage, Treasurer; *Harold G. Green, C. S. Stanley, Arthur P. Green*, Deputies; *William L. Ramage*, Alternate.

WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1905). Kinderkamack Road. The Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly, Rector; Robert W. Dye, James Sparks, Wardens; E. E. Hewitt, Clerk; John Thiescu, Treasurer; *Robert W. Dye, V. M. Van Varick, E. E. Hewitt*, Deputies; *James Sparks*, Alternate.

WOODCLIFFE, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1919). 25th Street and Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd Arthur H. Moffatt, Vicar; A. B. Christopher, Warden; Fred W. Bach, Clerk; Reinehardt Felgentreu, Treasurer; A. B. Christopher, *Fred W. Bach, R. Felgentreu*, Deputies.

WOOD RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1920). Center and Humboldt Streets. The Rev'd Rowland F. Nye, (East Rutherford), Vicar; Cornelius Gwinn, Clerk; Joseph Beck, Treasurer; J. F. Beck, O. E. Edwardson, *John C. Frank*, Deputies.

WORTENDYKE, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909). Irving Street. The Rev'd William L. Cadman, Vicar; Adolph Schleicher, Warden; Samuel Stanford, Clerk; Kenneth MacDonald, Treasurer; A. Schleicher, *S. K. Foote, M.D., Kenneth MacDonald*, Deputies.

IN AFFILIATION.

FRANKLIN, Sussex Co., HUNGARIAN REFORMED CHURCH. The Rev'd Ladislau Szabo, Pastor; Alexander Toth, Gabor Janvary, Wardens; George P. Szabo, Clerk; Elek Banky, Treasurer.

LIST OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS.

(*Vide*, Index for reports.)

ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, founded 1878.

President: Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, 950 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.

ALTAR GUILD OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, organized 1912, incorporated 1917. Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. John Lodge, 61 Norwood Ave., Montclair, N. J.

ARTHUR FUND, Inc.

Treasurer: Mr. Lewis R. Conklin, 63 Wall Street, New York.

BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS, Millington, Morris Co.

Executive Secretary: Miss Georgie Sprague, 31 Central Avenue, Newark, N. J.

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, NEWARK DIOCESAN ASSEMBLY.

Secretary: Mr. Harry S. Wiltshire, 9 Maiden Lane, New York.

CHRIST HOSPITAL, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1873, incorporated 1874. Superintendent, Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde.

CHURCH CLUB OF THE DIOCESE, organized 1907.

Secretary: Mr. A. P. Green, 72 Gaston Street, West Orange, N. J.

CHURCH MISSION OF HELP, St. Paul's Church, Market and High Streets, Newark.

Executive Secretary: Miss Constance Crawford.

CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, Essex Co., organized 1912, incorporated 1913.

Secretary: Rev'd George W. Dawson, 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Delaware, Warren Co., organized 1922.

Camp Director: Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, DIOCESAN BRANCH.

Secretary: Miss Helen M. Breakenridge, 443 Fourth Avenue, Newark, N. J.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 88 Henry Street, Orange, Essex Co., organized 1885. Secretary: Rev'd Harold G. Willis.

HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, Essex Co., incorporated 1920. Secretary: Mrs. H. S. Baker.

LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN, 182 Woodland Road, Madison, Morris Co., organized 1923. Secretary: Rev'd V. W. Mori.

ST. BARNABAS' GUILD FOR NURSES, ORANGE BRANCH.

HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS AND FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, High and Montgomery Streets, Newark, Essex Co., incorporated 1867. Superintendent: Rev'd John G. Martin.

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, 32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson Co., organized 1890, incorporated 1893. Secretary: Mrs. Stewart A. Trench.

WIDOWS' HOME, organized 1860.

Secretary: Rev'd M. A. Shipley, 707 Washington Street, Hoboken, N. J.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, NEWARK BRANCH.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Guy E. Shieler, Chatham, N. J.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP.

Corresponding Secretary: Miss Mathilda Mayer, 22 Voorhees Street, Newark, N. J.

THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION, incorporated 1929.

Secretary: Mr. Charles B. Johns, 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

Rules of Order

THE CONVENTION.

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet on the opening day at 9:30 a. m.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be open for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
7. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
8. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
9. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgresses the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Roberts' Rules of Order."
13. A Committee consisting of the Bishop, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions and Boards and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations must place in the hands of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, in writing, on or before noon of the Tuesday in the week preceding the opening day of the meeting thereof, nominations signed by himself for any or all officers mentioned in the above paragraph. Each nominator must certify to the Elections and Rules of Order Committee that the persons nominated by him have consented to the nomination. All names so

sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Committee, at the beginning of the opening session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged alphabetically in each class. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark with an X at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

The Secretary of the Convention shall call for nominations in his usual notice of the date and place of the Annual Convention, and shall, in the same notice, advertise the person or persons designated by said Committee, to whom such nominations shall be sent, with mailing addresses.

The members of the Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may purpose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the April number of the official Magazine of the Diocese, *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

Balloting shall take place in a separate room when practicable.

The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

14. Four or more Election Tellers, clerical and lay, in equal numbers, not necessarily members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the President before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open for such time as the Convention may, by resolution, direct.
15. All reports (usually printed in the *JOURNAL*), of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Convention, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of the Convention; provided that the subject of such printing and reports shall have been referred to the Finance and Advisory Board for consideration, which Board shall have power to supervise, regulate, or to condense the same, and to issue to the Committee or to the Secretary of the Convention such instructions as in the judgment of the said Board will promote greater economy and efficiency in respect to this work.

Reports when read in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.

NEW BUSINESS.

16. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing.

COMMITTEES.

17. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary promptly to notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
18. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

MOTIONS AND THEIR ORDER.

19. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
20. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
21. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

VOTING PRIVILEGES.

22. All questions shall be decided *visu voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
 23. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention shall be taken by Orders, voting separately; and, when a vote is thus taken a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.
-

Calendar of Business

9:00 A. M. The Holy Communion.

Business Session immediately following the Communion Service.

1. Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders.
2. Election of a Secretary.
3. Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.
4. Presentation of Memorial Resolutions.
5. Appointment by the President of Committees:
 - Certificates of Lay Deputies.
 - New Parishes.
 - Elections and Rules of Order.
 - Securities.
 - Unfinished Business.
 - Miscellaneous Resolutions.
6. Election by the Convention of Committees:
 - Rights of Clerical Members.
 - Rights of Lay Deputies.
 - Constitution and Canons.
7. The Annual Elections.
8. The Bishop's Address.
9. Presentation of the Minutes of the Special Convention of March 15th, 1932.
10. Statement of the Bishop.
11. Statement by the Standing Committee.
12. Consideration by the Convention of the Bishop's request for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.
13. Fixing of and provision for the salary of the Bishop Coadjutor.
14. *Nominations.* Nominations for the office of Bishop Coadjutor shall be made without discussion any further than will suffice to designate a Presbyter of the Church, the fields and character of his labors, his worthiness of character and his fitness for the office in this Diocese. Nomination speeches shall not exceed five minutes.
15. The election shall be conducted as follows:
 - (a) The vote shall be by ballot.
 - (b) The President shall appoint a sufficient number of Clerical and Lay Tellers to receive and count the votes of the Clergy and the votes of the Laity.
 - (c) The Secretary shall give directions to the Deputies as to voting places.
 - (d) In the event of a majority of the Deputies present from a parish or mission failing to agree upon a candidate, such parish or mission shall then cast a blank ballot. A blank ballot shall be considered a vote.
 - (e) The vote shall be by ballot, the Clergy voting individually, the Lay Deputies by Parishes. The Clerical and Lay orders shall vote separately until some fit and qualified Presbyter shall receive a majority, in each order, of those present

and voting; a blank ballot shall be considered a vote. And the Presbyter receiving such a concurrent majority in both orders shall be declared duly elected; provided, that if there should not be present two-thirds of the Clergy entitled to vote, and Deputies from two-thirds of the congregations entitled to representation, then a concurrent majority of two-thirds of those present and voting in each order shall be necessary to determine a choice.

- (f) Ballots may be cast for a Presbyter of the Church who has not been placed in nomination.
 - (g) After the result of a ballot has been announced (there being no election) and before another ballot is ordered by the Chair, additional nominations may be made.
 - (h) When the tellers shall report an election then the President shall officially declare the name of the Bishop Coadjutor-elect and give direction for the signing by the Clerical and Lay Deputies of the Canonical Testimonial of the Bishop Coadjutor-elect.
 - (i) A Motion shall then be made that the President appoint a Committee of Clergymen and Laymen to notify the Bishop Coadjutor-elect of his election.
16. Introduction of Resolutions of New Matter.
 17. Work of National Council.
 18. Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.
 19. Report of the Treasurer of the Convention.
 20. Report of the Secretary of the Convention.
 21. Report of the Standing Committee.
 22. Reports of:
 - Finance and Advisory Board.
 - Board of Missions and Church Extension.
 - Board of Social Service.
 - Board of Religious Education.
 - Cathedral General Chapter.
 23. Reports shall be in order from the following Convention Committees, etc.:
 - Committee on Securities.
 - Auditing Committee.
 - Registrar.
 - Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.
 - Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.
 - Board of Examining Chaplains.
 - Committee on General Pension Fund.
 - Board of Adjustment.
 - Commission on Church Architecture.
 - Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.
 24. Reports should be presented by the following Institutions and Organizations:
 - City Mission.
 - Church Mission of Help.
 - Woman's Auxiliary.

Church Club.
Brotherhood of St. Andrew.
Diocesan Altar Guild.
Aims House Missionary Society.
Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.
Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.
Christ Hospital, Jersey City.
Widows' Home, Hoboken.
St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.
Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys, Millington.
Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison.
House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.
House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.
The Arthur Fund, Incorporated.
The St. Matthew's Trust Fund.
Eagle's Nest Farm.
Girls' Friendly Society.
Young People's Fellowship.

25. Unfinished Business.

JOURNAL

The Fifty-eighth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark was held in Grace Church, Orange, New Jersey, on Tuesday, May 10th, 1932. The Convention was opened with the Celebration of the Holy Communion at nine o'clock, the Bishop of the Diocese, the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., being the celebrant, assisted by the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., who read the Epistle and the Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., who read the Gospel, and the Bidding Prayer. A choir of Clergy rendered the music of the service. The offering at the service was designated for the deficit.

The Convention was called to order at 10:15 o'clock by the President, the Bishop, who presided at all sessions of the Convention.

The Secretary having found a constitutional quorum in both orders present the Fifty-eighth Annual Convention was declared in order.

Clergy present at this Convention:

Bishop 1, Presbyters 128, Deacons 3.....	132
Clergy entitled to vote in Episcopal election.....	124
Number of Congregations represented in the Convention.....	114
Number of Lay Deputies present.....	249

The Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., nominated the Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin for Secretary of the Convention. On motion the nominations were closed, and the Rev'd Harold G. Willis was requested to cast one ballot for the election. The Chair declared Mr. Hamblin duly elected.

The Secretary requested the approval of the Convention to the appointment of the Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach as Assistant Secretary.

The Chairman of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, the Rev'd David N. Kirkby, presented the following report of that Committee and recommended its adoption:

REPORT, COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER

To the Fifty-eighth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Committee, appointed by the authority of the Fifty-seventh Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, submits herewith its report, together with a Calendar of Business and Rules of Order for the government of this Convention.

Tuesday, May 10th, in the year of our Lord 1932, was appointed by the Bishop of the Diocese as the opening day of the Convention.

The Committee's recommendations are:

- (1) That the service of the Holy Communion commencing at 9:00 A. M., which opens the Convention, be attended by all of the clergy vested, and by all of the lay representatives of the Convention.

- (2) That, with the consent of the Rector of the Parish, the business sessions of the Convention be held in Grace Church.
- (3) That, with the purpose in view of giving opportunity to call the attention of the Convention to any special activity of the Diocese, the time and length of Reports submitted by various Diocesan Boards be left to the direction of the Bishop.
- (4) That, Mr. John Fletcher be authorized to receive nominations and to prepare ballots for the various officers and Committees to be elected by the Convention.
- (5) That, the Convention and the Elections be governed by the Rules of Order authorized by the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID N. KIRKBY, *Chairman.*

It was moved and carried that the report be approved and adopted by this Convention.

The Chair appointed the following Committees :

Elections and Rules of Order: Rev'd Messrs. D. N. Kirkby, W. O. Leslie, Jr., J. Fred Hamblin, C. J. Child, J. E. Bailey; Messrs. John Fletcher, G. W. Hulsart, W. F. Russell, A. E. Barlow, G. J. Oltmanns.

Certificates of Lay Deputies: Rev'd W. V. H. Filkins; Messrs. E. H. Bostock, I. B. Whiting.

New Parishes: Rev'd Messrs. E. S. Carson, H. L. Hadley; Messrs. Adolph Schleicher, W. B. Snowden.

Miscellaneous Resolutions: Rev'd Messrs. R. W. Trenbath, C. E. Hutchison, C. R. Webb; Messrs. Henry Young, C. D. M. Cole, J. M. Kopper.

On Securities: Messrs. J. L. Boggs, A. E. Forstall.

On Unfinished Business: Rev'd Messrs. J. C. Stephenson, H. A. Link; Messrs. R. B. Ward, R. J. Mayer.

The following were appointed as Tellers of the Elections :

For Episcopal Elections: Rev'd Messrs. Karl G. Kumm, W. J. Parker, J. T. Travis, Allan Whatley, W. L. Griffin, John H. Keene; Messrs. A. H. Whitefield, W. M. Alkman, W. F. Russell, K. W. Reidy, J. T. Carr, S. B. O'Reilly, W. C. Schirmer, H. R. De Mund.

For Annual Diocesan Elections: Rev'd Messrs. Oscar Meyer, W. N. Harper, J. A. Frampton, C. J. Child, J. E. Bailey, H. N. Cutler, N. B. Gildersleeve, A. F. Chillson; Messrs. R. K. Hughes, R. B. Ward, Raymond Ball, W. N. Cooper.

The following Committee on Rights of Clerical Members was nominated: Rev'd Messrs. G. P. Armstrong, C. E. Hutchison; Mr. John Fletcher.

It was moved and carried that the above named be elected.

The following Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies was nominated: Rev'd Donald MacAdie; Messrs. Coit Ladd, Philetus H. Holt.

It was moved and carried that the above named be elected.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was nominated: Ven. Henry M. Ladd, Ven. Augustine Elmendorf, Rev'd Charles L. Gompf, Hon. Charles W. Parker, Hon. Horace C. Grice.

It was moved and carried that the above named be elected.

It was moved and carried that the first ballot on the Annual Elections be taken at this time, and that the polls be open for fifteen minutes.

The official Ballot was as follows:

For Standing Committee, Class of 1934 (Lay Member)—Mr. C. Alexander Capron, St. James', Upper Montclair. *Class of 1936 (Clerical Member)*—Ven. Malcolm A. Shipley, Trinity, Hoboken. *(Lay Member)*—Mr. Charles D. M. Cole, Redeemer, Morristown.

For Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1935 (Clerical Member)—Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Grace, Newark. *(Lay Member)*—Mr. L. S. Clark, St. Andrew's, South Orange.

For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1933 (Lay Member)—Mr. Walter M. Aikman, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge. *Class of 1935 (Clerical Members)*—Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Grace V. V., Jersey City; Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Christ Church, Ridgewood; Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Trinity, Newark; Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Rev'd Allen Greene, St. John's, Union City; Rev'd A. E. Lyman-Wheaton, Ascension, Jersey City; Rev'd Percy T. Olton, St. James', Newark. *(Lay Members)*—Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Trinity, Hoboken; Mr. Charles B. Johnes, St. Mark's, Newark; Mr. Leigh K. Lydecker, Christ Church, Hackensack; Mr. Henry J. Russell, St. Stephen's, Jersey City.

For Treasurer of the Diocese—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Redeemer, Morristown.

For Auditing Committee—Mr. I. F. Livingston, St. Stephen's, Millburn; Mr. Arthur Stonham, St. Luke's, Montclair.

For Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1935 (Clerical Deputies)—Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D., St. Peter's, Morristown; Rev'd Charles J. Child, Trinity, Hoboken; Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach, Christ Church, Belleville; Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, Trinity, Arlington; Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, St. John's, Newark; Rev'd E. P. Hooper, Holy Innocents', Hoboken. *(Lay Deputies)*—Mr. William Bal, St. Mark's, Newark; Mr. J. R. East, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale; Mr. William L. Griffin, Christ Church, East Orange; Mr. Rolfe K. Hughes, Trinity, Hoboken; Mr. Leigh K. Lydecker, Christ Church, Hackensack; Mr. Henry J. Russell, St. Stephen's, Jersey City.

For Board of Religious Education, Class of 1935—Rev'd Benjamin L. Ramsay, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes; Rev'd John H. Rosebaugh, Atonement, Tenafly; Rev'd George C. Wadsworth, All Saints', Leonia; Rev'd Harold G. Willie, St. Mark's, West Orange.

For Provincial Commission on Religious Education—Rev'd A. Stewart Hogenauer, St. Paul's, Newark.

For Board of Christian Social Service, Class of 1935—Mr. Lewis R. Conklin, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood; Rev'd Donald MacAdie, St. John's Passaic; Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Incarnation, East Orange.

For Ecclesiastical Court, Term expiring 1938—Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D., St. Peter's, Morristown.

The Bishop of the Diocese read his seventeenth Annual Address at eleven o'clock. (*Vide, Index.*)

The Secretary was directed to give a review of the minutes of the Special Convention of March 15, 1932, for the information of the Convention.

It was moved and carried that the minutes of the Special Convention be approved.

Archdeacon Henry M. Ladd, Secretary of the Standing Committee, read the following report of the Standing Committee on the matter of the election of a Bishop Coadjutor:

Report of the Secretary of the Standing Committee to the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, May 10, 1932:

At a Special Meeting of the Standing Committee, held on Monday, November 30, 1931, in the Diocesan House, 99 Main Street, Orange, a majority of the members being present, Bishop Stearly, having asked for a Bishop Coadjutor on account of the extent of Diocesan work, the following Resolution was immediately and unanimously adopted:

Be it Resolved, That this Committee give authorization for the sending out of a letter to the Bishops and the Standing Committees of the Church, asking consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor on account of the extent of Diocesan work, said letter to be signed by the Bishop and the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

On December 22, 1931, a letter to the Bishops and one to the Standing Committees, asking for consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor on account of the extent of Diocesan work were signed by the Bishop of the Diocese and the Secretary of the Standing Committee and mailed to 105 Bishops and to 72 Standing Committees.

On December 28, 1931, the consent of a majority of the Bishops (53) was received; and on January 21, 1932, the consent of a majority of the Standing Committees (37) was received.

March 15, 1932—Number of Bishops giving consent, 102. Number of Standing Committees giving consent, 52.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. LADD,

Secretary of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Newark.

It was moved and carried that this Convention approve the request of the Bishop and Standing Committee for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor, and that the Convention proceed to the matter of consideration of same.

Col. Allan B. Wallace reported that the Finance and Advisory Board have given consideration to the question of increasing the amount of salary suggested for the Bishop Coadjutor.

Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes asked for information in regard to the present status of the Endowment Fund for the support of the Episcopate.

The Chairman, the Bishop, answered the request by giving the amounts in the funds for use in the support of the Episcopate.

Col. Allan B. Wallace offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the matter of stipend of the Bishop Coadjutor be referred to the Finance and Advisory Board with power.

Seconded by Rev'd H. G. Willis.

Col. L. K. Lydecker offered the following amendment:

Resolved, That the stipend be fixed at \$6,000, with power to the Finance and Advisory Board to increase the amount if found possible.

Amendment seconded, and accepted by Col. Wallace.

The Amendment was adopted.

Notice of the dinner arrangements under the auspices of the Church Club was read by the Secretary.

The following nominations for Bishop Coadjutor were presented:

The Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly nominated the Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., Rector of Emmanuel Church, Boston, Mass. Seconded by the Rev'd Charles L. Gornph.

The Rev'd Allen Greene nominated the Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, N. J. Seconded by the Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley.

The Rev'd David S. Hamilton, D.D., nominated the Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Providence, R. I. Seconded by the Rev'd Luke M. White, D.D.

Mr. Walter Kidde of Montclair requested consent of the Convention to read a letter addressed to him from the Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence. Consent granted.

It was moved and carried that the nominations be closed, and the Convention proceed to the taking of a ballot.

The Bishop read noon-day prayers, and prayer for guidance of the Holy Spirit in the election.

The polls were ordered closed at 12:40 o'clock.

The Treasurer of the Convention presented his reports. (*Vide*, opposite.)

It was moved and carried that the Treasurer's reports be received and made part of the Convention Journal.

The Treasurer presented the following report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, and title papers held by same.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, DECEMBER 31, 1931.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

At the close of the year 1931 the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties held invested Diocesan and Trust Funds amounting to \$1,644,463.61 and Equity in Real Estate, less note payable of \$100,000—\$143,000, the note being given to help finance the purchase of the Cathedral site in Cedar Grove.

Notwithstanding the unfavorable conditions prevailing in business and financial circles

during the past year, only one mortgage was in default to such an extent as to make foreclosure necessary, and none of the investments in bonds or stocks were in default, with the exception of \$200 of Building Corporation bonds, which were received as part of an Endowment Fund turned over to the Trustees to hold.

The details of the financial work of the Trustees and the condition of the Funds under their care, are in the reports of the Treasurer and of the Auditors.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD O. STANLEY, *President.*

TITLE PAPERS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND
AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES—DECEMBER 31, 1931.

Allendale	Epiphany
Bergenfield	All Saints'
Butler	St. Paul's
Coytesville	St. Stephen's
Chatham	St. Paul's
East Orange (Ampere)	Incarnation
Fort Lee	Good Shepherd
Grandview	Grace
Hillsdale	Holy Trinity
Hackettstown	St. James'
Hamburg	Good Shepherd
Lake Hopatcong (Mt. Arlington)	St. Peter's
Little Falls	St. Agnes'
Mendham	St. Mark's
Millington	All Saints'
Norwood	Holy Communion
Newark	St. Alban's
Oradell	Annunciation
Stanhope	Christ
Tenafly	Atonement
Union	St. Thomas'
West Orange	Holy Innocents'
60 Berkeley Avenue	Newark
Laura Augusta Home	Madison
Eagle's Nest Farm	Delaware
Second Avenue and Parker Street	Newark

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

The Bishop urged that all permanent funds held by parishes, etc., be placed in a proper Trust Company, or in the hands of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

It was moved and carried that the above reports be received.

The Hon. Charles W. Parker presented the following report:

To the Members of the Convention:

Your committee on Constitution and Canons, to which was recommitted at the last regular Convention the matter of recommending suitable changes in Canon 3 relating to elections, respectfully reports that it has given such further consideration to the question and respectfully repeats the recommendation made in its original report which will be found printed on page 39 of the Journal of 1931.

The matter was recommitted without any expression of views on the part of the Convention and without any suggestion of the lines on which modification of the canon was desired. As a result of such further consideration, your Committee are unanimously confirmed in the view that the best practical solution of the difficulty is, the recommendation rejected by the Convention in 1931. An examination of national and state constitutions and statutes shows that with the exception of the election of a President of the United States, the plurality rule is almost universally in force. In New Jersey every officer elected by popular vote from the Governor down is elected by a plurality vote. The State Treasurer and State Comptroller, by Article 7, Section II, paragraph 3, of the Constitution of New Jersey, are "appointed by the Senate and General Assembly in joint meeting", but it is not clear whether a majority of the joint meeting is necessary. The election of a President of the United States requires a majority vote of the presidential electors; if there is no majority, the election is thrown into the House of Representatives which votes by states, each state having one vote and a majority of all the states being necessary.

With regard to the Vice-President, if there is no majority in the electoral college, the twelfth amendment to the national Constitution provides that the Senate shall choose the Vice-President from the candidates having the two highest numbers on the list.

With respect to United States Senators and members of the House of Representatives, the Senators, by the seventeenth amendment, are to be elected by the people as the legislature may direct. They, therefore, seem to come under our general state law as well as members of the House of Representatives.

The Governor is to be elected by a plurality of votes. State Constitution, Art. V, paragraph 2.

As to all other elective offices, the act of 1797, referring to elections, contains this language: "and shall thereby ascertain, who are duly elected, by plurality of votes, to the several offices for which an election shall have taken place." This remained in force until 1847 when the language of the statute was changed, but not its purport, to read as follows: "That at every such election the persons or persons, to the number to be elected therein, who shall by law be qualified for the office or offices to be filled at such election, and for whom the greatest number of votes shall have been given therein for such office or offices, shall be deemed and taken to be elected to such office or offices; * * *". There is a provision that in case of a tie the office shall be taken to be vacant.

The foregoing language is in force at the present day, P. L. 1930, p. 675, and, as has been noted, applies to the election of United States Senators and Representatives to Congress.

The fact that the plurality rule has been in force in New Jersey for over a century and a quarter seems to indicate that it is a practical working rule with regard to popular elections. It may be claimed that an election by a Diocesan Convention is not a popular election, but, like the former election of United States Senators by the State legislators, is an election by a legislative body and for that reason should require a majority vote.

If the point be theoretically sound, we think it is incapable of practicable application, because the ordinary legislative body is continuous during its term of office, whereas the Convention meets for a single day, or possibly two days, and during that time has to finish its business, read and approve its own minutes, and adjourn for the year unless recalled.

In Vol. 20 of *Corpus Juris*, page 205, the text states that in the absence of a statute requiring more, a plurality of votes is sufficient to elect: and in the footnote, citing *McCray on Elections*, "the reason for the rule is that where, as in the United States, the candidates may be numerous and the votes distributed among many candidates, to require a majority to elect would frequently be to prevent a choice."

Your Committee therefore repeats the recommendation contained in its former report and respectfully requests to be relieved from further consideration of the subject.

Signed,

H. M. LADD,
A. ELMENDORF,
C. T. WALKLEY,
C. W. PARKER,
J. W. R. BESSON.

It was moved and carried that the report be received, and the recommendation be adopted.

The proposal from the General Convention as to the amendment to Canon permitting the translation of Bishops was presented by the Chair.

It was moved and carried that the above proposal be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Tellers of the Elections reported the following elections on the first ballot:

Standing Committee, Class of 1934—Mr. C. Alexander Capron. *Class of 1936*—Ven. Malcolm A. Shipley, Mr. Charles D. M. Cole.

Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1935—Rev'd Charles L. Gomph; Mr. L. S. Clark.

Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1933—Mr. Walter M. Aikman; *Class of 1935*—Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rev'd Allen Greene, Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Mr. Charles B. Johns, Mr. Leigh K. Lydecker, Mr. Henry J. Russell.

Treasurer of the Diocese—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin.

Auditing Committee—Mr. I. F. Livingston, Mr. Arthur Stonham.

Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1935—No election.

Board of Religious Education, Class of 1935—Rev'd Benjamin L. Ramsay, Rev'd John H. Rosebaugh, Rev'd Harold G. Willis.

Provincial Commission on Religious Education—Rev'd A. Stewart Hogenauer.

Board of Christian Social Service, Class of 1935—Mr. Lewis R. Conklin, Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Rev'd Carolus R. Webb.

Ecclesiastical Court, Term expiring 1938—Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D.

The Tellers of the Elections reported the first ballot for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor as follows:

	Clerical	Lay
Whole Number of Votes Cast.....	124	114
Necessary for choice.....	63	58
NAME OF NOMINEE.		
Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.....	66	56½
Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence, D.D.....	39	25
Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D.....	16	12½
Rev'd Wallace Gardner, D.D.....	1	
Blank.....	2	1
Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.....		1

There being no election it was moved and carried that the second ballot be taken.

The Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., requested permission to withdraw his name.

On motion the polls were ordered closed at 1:13 o'clock.

It was moved, and carried that recess be taken for one hour, and the Convention ordered to reassemble at two-fifteen o'clock.

The Chair called the Convention to order at two-twenty o'clock.

The Tellers of the Elections reported the result of the second Ballot for Bishop Coadjutor as follows:

	Clerical	Lay
Whole Number of Votes Cast.....	121	113
Necessary for Choice.....	62	57
Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.....	92	80
Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence, D.D.....	26	13½
Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.....	1	
Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D.....		2
Blank	1	

The Chair declared the Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., duly elected Bishop Coadjutor.

The Rev'd David S. Hamilton, D.D., offered the following resolution:

It is my happy privilege and pleasure to move you, Sir, that this Convention, by a rising vote make the election of Dr. Washburn to the high office of a Bishop in the Church of God unanimous.

The motion was carried by a rising vote.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop requested the Convention to join in saying the General Thanksgiving.

The Rev'd Charles Malcolm Douglas offered the following Resolution of greeting to Dr. Washburn:

The Convention of the Diocese of Newark, assembled at Grace Church, in the City of Orange, with great satisfaction, notifies you that you have been this day unanimously elected Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese. The members of the Convention, and the Diocese which they represent, welcome with gladness your election to this high office, and send you the heartfelt assurance of their esteem and regard.

It was moved and carried that the resolution be received and the Secretary directed to communicate the same at once to Dr. Washburn.

It was moved and carried that the Chair appoint a Committee to notify the Bishop Coadjutor-elect.

The Chair appointed the following Committee: The Rev'd David S. Hamilton, D.D., the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, the Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison; Messrs. Allan B. Wallace, Dean Emery, Henry Young, Walter Kidde.

The Ven. Henry M. Ladd read the report of the Standing Committee. (*Vide*, Index.)

The Ven. Henry M. Ladd presented the report of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. (*Vide*, Index.)

It was moved and carried that greetings of the Convention be sent to the Rev'd Messrs. Charles P. Tinker, A. Ahrens, Gordon Jones, C. M. Dunham and J. W. Van Ingen.

The Chair gave directions for the signing of the testimonial of the election of the Bishop Coadjutor, signed as follows:

CLERICAL DELEGATES.

ALLEN GREENE
DAVID S. HAMILTON
EDGAR L. COOK
ROBERT F. LAU
ALFRED R. McWILLIAMS
A. T. DOUGHTY
WESLEY H. DESJARDINS
ROSS H. FLANAGIN
FRANKLIN G. FABER
ROBERT J. EVANS
W. OVID KINSOLVING
R. K. GIMSON
HENRY M. LADD
JOHN E. BAILEY
R. W. TRENBATH
DAVID N. KIRKBY
CHARLES L. GOMPHE
FRANCIS H. RICHEY
JOHN G. MARTIN
J. F. SAVIDGE.
EDWIN S. CARSON
SIDNEY M. HOPSON
WILLIAM L. CADMAN
JOHNSTONE BEECH
DUDLEY D. ZUVER
MAXWELL J. WILLIAMS
MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY
JAMES A. McCLEARY
WILLIAM S. NEILL
R. BAXTER
VANTASSELL SUTPHEN
W. F. VENABLES
HERBERT LEWIS-JONES
ALBERT E. PHILLIPS
EDWIN S. FORD
H. L. HADLEY
ELWOOD C. BOGGESS
JAMES T. LODGE
GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG
JOSEPH ANASTASI
HENRY A. LINK

THOMAS A. HYDE
W. H. ROBINSON
GEO. R. HEWLETT
CHARLES S. ARMSTRONG
GEORGE F. COLLARD
OSCAR MEYER
W. M. MITCHAM
GEORGE P. DOUGHERTY
LOUIS LOPE
KARL G. KUMM
PHILLIP A. DALES
ROWLAND F. NYE
ROBERT B. MCKAY
WARREN V. H. FILEKINS
LAURENCE A. C. FITCAITHLY
J. MARSHALL WILSON
KENNETH O. MILLER
WM. HENDERSON WATTS
RICHARD P. PRESSEY
JOHN H. KEENE
JOHN THOMAS
DUANE WEVILL
CAROLUS R. WEBB
AUBREY H. DERRY
EDWARD J. BURN
WALTER G. GRIGGS
HARRY BRUCE
GEORGE C. WADSWORTH
JAMES F. AITKINS
JOSEPH R. LYNES
ROY J. RIBLET
HAROLD N. CUTLER
WM. J. WHITE
WILLIAM CLARK WILKINS
THOMAS W. ATTRIDGE
CHARLES MALCOLM DOUGLAS
WILLIS J. PARKER
HERBERT W. HOPKINS
LOUIS H. BERRY
EDWIN P. WRIGHT
AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF

L. HAROLD HINRICHES
 WILLIAM K. RUSSELL
 W. O. LESLIE, JR.
 FRED'K J. WARNECKE
 ALBERT FERRYMAN CHILLSON
 PERCY T. OLTON
 ARTHUR DUMPER
 CHARLES E. HUTCHISON
 FRANK DAMEOSCH, JR.
 ORAN C. ZAESST
 DOUGLAS H. LOWETH
 HAROLD G. WILLIS
 HAROLD R. ONDERDONK
 EDWARD P. HOOVER
 ALLAN WHEATLEY
 CHARLES THOMAS WALKLEY
 GEORGE LORENZO GRAMBS
 GEORGE W. DAWSON
 WILLIAM N. HARPER

JOHN QUINCY MARTIN, JR.
 NELSON B. GILDERSLERVE
 FREDERICK J. BUTTERTY
 VICTOR W. MORI
 LUKE M. WHITE
 JOHN H. ROSENBAUGH
 J. THURSTON TRAVIS
 A. E. LYMAN-WHEATON
 THEODORE R. LUDLOW
 PETER R. DECKENBACH
 CHAS. J. CHILD
 HARMON C. ST. CLARE
 J. A. FRAMPTON
 A. STEWART HOGENAUER
 BENJ. LOUIS RAMSAY
 HENRY B. BRYAN
 J. FRED HAMELIN
 WILSON RUFF STEARLY

LAY DELEGATES.

Allendale, Epiphany—
 EDWARD G. WASHBURN
 ROBERT G. MOFFETT
 WILLIAM C. LEE
 Arlington, Trinity—
 WM. T. HOWELL
 E. SIDNEY MARKS
 Bayonne, Calvary—
 FREDERIC E. CHAMBERLIN
 ARTHUR DeWATERS
 GEORGE HENDRICKSON
 Bayonne, Trinity—
 W. DOBSON
 FRANK HALLBERG, JR.
 ARTHUR S. CREIGHTON
 Belleville, Christ—
 C. W. DICKINSON, JR.
 Bergenfield, All Saints'—
 WILLIAM I. GOUZLAY
 Bloomfield, Advent—
 JOHN T. SMITH
 WILLIAM W. DOWDEN
 Bloomfield, Ascension—
 GEORGE FRANCIS KENT
 WILLIAM H. OLVER
 ARTHUR H. WHITEFIELD
 Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ—
 GEO. W. HULSBART
 LOUIS HINRICHES
 W. M. AIKMAN
 Boonton, St. John's—
 WILLIAM R. BOOTH
 R. PERCY RALSTON
 Coytesville, St. Stephen's—
 THOMAS GRAHAM ELLIS

Delawanna, St. Stephen's—
 WM. J. HOUSBY
 Dover, St. John's—
 EUGENE E. COOPER
 East Orange, Christ—
 S. V. B. BREWSTER
 W. C. PEARSON
 LEWIS B. DAVIES
 East Orange, Incarnation—
 B. B. TODDUNTER
 East Orange, St. Agnes'—
 ARTHUR G. MACK
 East Orange, St. Paul's—
 WALTER HAMFSON
 FRED W. STONEBACK
 Englewood, St. Paul's—
 ROBERT A. SHEFFARD
 Essex Fells, St. Peter's—
 E. SCOTT MILES
 Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—
 JOHN A. DUPUIS
 HENRY KAPPEL
 Garfield, Holy Innocents'—
 A. SAVORITO
 Glen Rock, All Saints'—
 F. E. BOYCE
 Grantwood, Trinity—
 ARTHUR J. OCKELMAN
 FRED SHIFTY
 GEORGE O. ELMENDORF
 Hackensack, Christ—
 LEIGH K. LYDECKER
 PHILIP W. CONYERS
 ALFRED T. HOLLEY
 LEWIS R. HARRIS

- Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—
H. SHERIDAN BAKETEL, M.D.
- Haledon, St. Mary's—
RUDOLPH J. MAYER
MORRIS E. HOAGLAND
MAXIMILLIAN C. RICKERT
- Hamburg, Good Shepherd—
PHILIP M. FREY
- Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—
WILLIAM B. KEELY
- Harrison, Christ—
JAMES F. WOOD
- Hasbrouck Hts., St. John the Divine—
ISAAC B. BEALES
JOHN M. LICHTEN
- Haworth, St. Paul's—
WILLIAM C. REID
- Hawthorne, St. Clement's—
FRED J. WEIS
MAURICE B. HOMER
JOSEPH RAYMOND BALL
- Hillsdale, Holy Trinity—
J. R. FAST
- Hoboken, Holy Innocents'—
MAURICE R. GROULS
JOHN H. GROULS
GRIFFITH R. CROSSLEY
- Hoboken, Trinity—
ROLFE K. HUGHES
EDWIN A. S. BROWN
C. ALFRED BURHORN
- Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's—
H. L. WEEKS
ALFRED T. BROWN
- Irrington, Trinity—
THEODORE ALDENBORFF
- Jersey City, Ascension—
STUART B. O'REILLY
HOWARD J. REDMAN
STEWART C. TYERN
- Jersey City, Grace, Greenville—
JAMES E. NIXON
ERNEST H. ROWE
- Jersey City, Holy Cross—
C. EDWARD WAUGH
WALTER G. VANCOURT
- Jersey City, Incarnation—
THOMAS N. LEASON
- Jersey City, St. John's—
LOUIS A. NOBLE
E. M. CABINNESS
- Jersey City, St. Mary's—
WILLIAM H. ASTON
- Jersey City, St. Matthew's—
WILLIAM C. SCHIRMER
ROBERT MAY
- Jersey City, St. Paul's—
MANTON L. GRAFF
JAMES E. POPE
- Jersey City, St. Stephen's—
HENRY J. RUSSELL
- Leonia, All Saints'—
DR. ANDREW L. BROWN
- Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—
ALFRED R. McLAUGHLIN
- Little Falls, St. Agnes'—
GEO. E. BELL
GEORGE H. MCCARTHY
GEORGE J. RIES
- Livingston, St. Peter's—
MICHAEL STILLMAN
- Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'—
JOHN W. YOUNG
- Madison, Grace—
J. M. KOPFER
- Maplewood, St. George's—
ROBERT BAKER
SIDNEY T. BAKER
- Maywood, St. Martin's—
MICHAEL F. SHEPPARD
- Mendham, St. Mark's—
ROBERT N. MCKINNELL
- Millburn, St. Stephen's—
HOBART L. BENEDICT
IRVING F. LIVINGSTON
- Millington, All Saints'—
W. F. RUSSELL
- Montclair, St. James'—
ARTHUR NICHOLS
ARTHUR S. ARMAGNAC
R. K. MENNELLY
- Montclair, St. John's—
ALFRED E. FORSTALL
EDWARD PEARSON
HENRY C. QUIGLEY
- Montclair, St. Luke's—
WALTER KIDDE
ARTHUR STONHAM
- Montclair, Trinity—
JOSEPH SIMONS
- Morris Plains, St. Paul's—
P. C. WASHBURN
R. C. SMITH
- Morristown, Redeemer—
CHARLES D. M. COLE
A. H. BALDWIN
- Morristown, St. Peter's—
CHARLES W. PARKER
EUGENE A. CARRELL
- Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's—
LUCIUS C. HIGGINS
F. W. LOBBELL

- Newark, Christ—
GERARD S. FERGUSON
THOMAS TIPLADY
- Newark, Grace—
CHARLES A. GRUMMON
J. LAWRENCE BOGGS
FRED'K W. THORNE
- Newark, House of Prayer—
HOWARD B. SEATON
RALPH B. WARD
- Newark, St. Alban's—
CHARLES K. FARRINGTON
WALTER N. COOPER
- Newark, St. Andrew's—
L. A. DOUGLASS
G. F. GUINNEY
- Newark, St. James'—
G. WISNER THORNE
BURTON L. R. HARE
- Newark, St. John's—
BENJAMIN D. BRANCE
JAS. H. WEBB, SR.
- Newark, St. Mark's—
CHARLES B. JOHNS
- Newark, St. Paul's—
FRANK BRABSON
ARTHUR E. BARLOW
JAMES F. SISSERSON
- Newark, St. Philip's—
JAMES M. MILLER
GEORGE W. KENTON
H. RAY DEMUND
- Newark, St. Stephen's—
RAYMOND G. VOGELER
ALSON BRANDES
ROBERT G. TRAINER
- Newark, St. Thomas'—
C. B. LEFFERTS
F. E. HORTON
C. L. WARDELL
- Newark, Trinity—
HORACE C. GRICE
MORRISON C. COLYER
HENRY YOUNG
- Newton, Christ—
WM. H. NICHOLLS
- North Arlington, St. Paul's—
WILLIAM A. GEORGE
- Norwood, Holy Communion—
EDWARD L. WENDT
- Nutley, Grace—
ERNEST A. BICKELL
- Orange, All Saints'—
CHARLES R. WILMOT
EUGENE S. WASHBURN
WM. J. SMITH
- Orange, Grace—
ARTHUR J. GRYMES
DAVID VALENTINE
THEODORE D. PALMER
- Passaic, Christ—
ANTONINE SAGGIO
PAUL ALFIERI
- Passaic, St. George's—
L. B. WHITTING
- Passaic, St. John's—
CHARLES E. WICKERS
HERMAN G. ARNING
FRANK C. HASTINGS
E. E. POOR, JR.
BENJ. P. SANFORD
- Paterson, Holy Communion—
J. H. SLATER
- Paterson, St. Aidan's—
CHARLES EASTON
- Paterson, St. Mark's—
JOHN FLETCHER
- Paterson, St. Paul's—
JOHN R. WILSON
- Paterson, Trinity—
HARRY BARR, JR.
PERCY G. DAVIES
- Ramsey, St. John's—
JOHN L. EDSON
- Ridgewood, Christ—
RAYMOND P. WHITE
CHARLES A. HULL
- Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's—
A. F. LEONHARD
LEWIS R. CONKLIN
EDGAR S. STOW
- Rochelle Park, St. Peter's—
WALTER F. NIGHTINGALE
- Rutherford, Grace—
COIT LADD
EDWARD A. CHASTENEY
FREDERICK W. MAASCH
WILLIAM C. F. FARNELL
- Short Hills, Christ—
JOHN R. MONTGOMERY
- South Orange, Holy Communion—
CARLOS N. CLARK
ARTHUR H. PRATT
CARLETON GREENE
- South Orange, St. Andrew's—
J. R. PITMAN
- Summit, Calvary—
H. DESELDING
ALLAN B. WALLACE
PHILETUS H. HOLT
- Tenafly, Atonement—
HENRY E. CUTTS

Towaco, Transfiguration—
 CHAS. Y. SPARLING
 Union City, Grace—
 ARNOLD RIFFE
 Union City, St. John's—
 L. A. NICHOLAS
 FORREST BROWN
 WM. J. C. FORCE
 Verona, Holy Spirit—
 JAMES T. CARR
 EDWIN SELICK
 Washington, St. Peter's—
 PERCY WEBB
 A. L. RUSSELL
 West Englewood, Christ—
 RITCHIE BROOKS, JR.

FRED T. A. McLEOD
 West Orange, Holy Trinity—
 G. J. OLTMANNS
 West Orange, St. Mark's—
 HAROLD G. GREEN
 ARTHUR P. GREEN
 Westwood, Grace—
 ROBERT W. DYE
 JAMES SPARKS
 Woodcliff, Transfiguration—
 FRED W. BACH
 Wood Ridge, St. Paul's—
 JOHN C. FRANK
 Wortendyke, Christ—
 S. K. FOOTE, M.D.

It was moved and carried that Ballot be taken on the delegates to the Provincial Synod.

On motion the polls were opened.

The Rev'd John Q. Martin reported the death of the father of the Rev'd Donald MacAdie, and moved that a message of sympathy be sent to Mr. MacAdie. *Carried.*

On motion the polls were ordered closed.

Archdeacon Elmendorf presented the following report of the Finance and Advisory Board for 1932, and recommended its adoption:

REPORT OF THE FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD.

1932.

To the Members of the Diocesan Convention:

The Finance and Advisory Board submits herewith its Annual Report.

The list of Parishes and Missions which did not meet the Diocesan Assessment for 1931 is as follows:

	Assessment.	Amount Paid
Chatham, St. Paul's.....	\$ 84.41	\$ 62.42
Delaware, St. James'.....	6.98	4.80
Grantwood, Trinity	164.59	49.09
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity.....	67.46	55.00
Hope, St. Luke's.....	.62	—
Livingston, St. Peter's.....	65.21	2.00
Oradell, Annunciation	125.26	53.43
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....	59.64	11.14
Vernon, St. Thomas'.....	6.00	3.00

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MISSIONARY AND BENEVOLENT WORK FOR 1931.

Receipts.

From Parishes and Missions against Quotas.....	\$217,924.40
Advance Work	8,326.55

Belated 1930 Quota Receipts	673.05
Bishop's 1930 Advent Offering.....	1,174.89
Bishop's 1931 Advent Offering.....	647.16
Bishop's Missionary Fund.....	400.00
Eagle's Nest Farm.....	2,317.29
Interest Income	584.09
Newark Churchman	92.00
Office Supplies	1,493.72
Prepaid 1932 Quotas.....	89.06
Gifts for special purposes.....	5,995.64

 \$239,717.85

 Receipts carried forward from previous years for specified objects.....

 16,698.74

 \$256,416.59

Disbursements.

To National Council for Church's Mission at Home and Abroad.... \$115,000.00

Administration Expenses:

Diocesan Convention and Journal.....	\$ 2,100.00
Diocesan House Upkeep.....	5,500.00
Office Assistants	5,000.00
Treasurer's Office	1,629.94
Office, Treasurer of Convention.....	1,200.00

 15,429.94

Missionary Work:

Support of Mission Stations.....	\$35,000.00
Western Counties Rural Mission.....	6,725.61
Work among the Foreign Born.....	8,600.00
Motor Fund, Diocesan Missions.....	4,229.56
Chaplains to Charitable and Penal Institutions.....	6,000.00
Clerical Stipend Supplements.....	3,869.15

 64,424.32

Benevolent and Charitable Work:

Bonnie Brae Farm.....	\$ 6,056.34
Church Mission of Help.....	6,000.00
St. Katharine's Home.....	3,640.00
House of the Holy Comforter.....	1,687.52

 17,383.86

Educational and Welfare Work:

Eagle's Nest Farm.....	\$ 4,668.17
Field Department	3,157.04
Board of Religious Education.....	1,100.00
Board of Social Service.....	4,000.00
Newark Churchman	2,340.43

 15,265.64

Miscellaneous:

Advance Work	\$ 8,326.55
Bishop's Advent Offering, 1925.....	1,800.00
Bishop's Advent Offering, 1930.....	2,295.79
Bishop's Missionary Fund.....	425.40
Church Mission of Help, Miscellaneous.....	20.49
Ellen M. Cummins Annuity Account.....	105.03

General Convention	3,190.00	
Girls' Friendly Society.....	4,029.03	
Office Supplies	1,567.52	
Pension premiums on Stipend Supplements.....	287.47	
Specials, Extra-Diocesan, Miscellaneous.....	689.13	
Specials, Diocesan, Miscellaneous.....	719.94	
		23,456.35
		\$250,960.11
Miscellaneous appropriations held for specified objects.....		5,456.48
		\$256,416.59

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1933.

The Canons of the Diocese provide that the Finance and Advisory Board shall submit an itemized general budget covering the recognized missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the calendar year of 1933.

FOR THE CHURCH AT LARGE.

FOR WORK IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES—

In 15 Missionary Districts.....	\$24,066.00	
In 39 Dioceses.....	10,437.00	
American Church Institute for Negroes.....	7,400.00	
		\$41,903.00

FOR WORK OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES—

Alaska	\$ 3,453.00	
Honolulu	1,572.00	
Philippines	5,613.00	
Brazil	3,028.00	
Mexico	2,213.00	
Cuba	2,816.00	
Porto Rico and Virgin Islands.....	3,104.00	
Dominican Republic	524.00	
Panama	811.00	
Haiti	1,352.00	
China	22,101.00	
Japan	17,165.00	
Liberia	4,410.00	
		68,162.00

NATIONAL COUNCIL EXPENSES—

General Administration	\$ 5,448.00	
Missions:		
Foreign Born Department.....	1,401.00	
Office Expenses	2,197.00	
Retiring allowances	2,695.00	
Pension premiums	2,800.00	
Travel, etc.	11,229.00	
Religious Education:		
Adult Division	2,274.00	
Children's Division	1,684.00	
Christian Social Service.....	1,507.00	
Finance Department	5,993.00	
Field Department	4,061.00	
Publicity Department	4,217.00	

Woman's Auxiliary	1,395.00	
National Commission on Evangelism.....	720.00	
		47,621.00
COOPERATING AGENCIES—		
Seaman's Church Institute.....	\$ 800.00	
Church Mission of Help	440.00	
Church Periodical Club.....	460.00	
Army and Navy Chaplains.....	180.00	
Ecclesiastical Relations Commissions.....	20.00	
		1,900.00
MISCELLANEOUS—		
National Conference Center.....	\$ 800.00	
Conference for Missionaries, etc.....	114.00	
		914.00
TOTAL FOR THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.....		\$160,500.00
FOR THE WORK OF THE DIOCESE.		
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES (Diocesan Assessment for 1932)—		
Diocesan Convention and Journal.....	\$ 2,100.00	
Diocesan House Upkeep.....	5,500.00	
Office Assistants	5,000.00	
Episcopal Fund, Bishop's Salary, etc.....	5,000.00	
General Convention, Provincial Synod, etc.....	1,000.00	
Treasurer's Office	2,200.00	
Office, Treasurer of Convention.....	1,200.00	
		22,000.00
MISSIONARY WORK—		
Support of Present and New Mission Stations.....	\$35,000.00	
Western Counties Rural Mission.....	7,000.00	
Work among the Foreign Born.....	12,000.00	
Chaplains to Charitable and Penal Institutions.....	7,000.00	
Motor Fund, Diocesan Missions.....	5,000.00	
Clerical Stipend Supplements.....	7,000.00	
		73,000.00
BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE WORK—		
Bonnie Brae Farm.....	\$ 6,000.00	
Church Mission of Help.....	6,000.00	
St. Katherine's Home.....	3,600.00	
House of the Holy Comforter.....	1,500.00	
		17,100.00
EDUCATIONAL AND WELFARE WORK—		
Board of Social Service.....	\$ 6,000.00	
Board of Religious Education.....	1,500.00	
Eagle's Nest Farm.....	2,400.00	
Girls' Friendly Society.....	2,500.00	
Newark Churchman	2,500.00	
Field Department	7,000.00	
		21,900.00
CONTINGENT FUND		1,000.00
TOTAL FOR THE DIOCESE.....		135,000.00
GRAND TOTAL		\$295,500.00

In regard to the amounts contributed by the Parishes and Missions, the Finance and Advisory Board recommends the following principles of distribution:

That the Treasurer of the Finance and Advisory Board, if so instructed by the Board send one-half of the total receipts upon Parish Quotas to the National Council.

We offer the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the Convention approves the Diocesan Assessment for 1933 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

2. *Resolved*, That the Finance and Advisory Board is herewith given authority to levy an assessment on parishes at such rate as to cover the above amount of \$22,000.00.

3. *Resolved*, That the Convention approves of the tentative Budget for 1933 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,

Secretary.

It was moved and carried that Resolution No. 1 be adopted.

It was moved and carried that Resolution No. 2 be adopted.

It was moved that Resolution No. 3 be adopted.

Several of the delegates raised questions in regard to revisions in the proposed Budget for 1932. Col. Allan B. Wallace and Archdeacon Elmendorf endeavored to answer the objections raised.

It was moved and seconded that in the proposed Budget for 1932 a ten percent reduction in the total be made, and that the Finance and Advisory Board be empowered to allocate the reductions.

After discussion, the question being called, the motion was lost.

The question on the original motion being called Resolution No. 3 was adopted.

The Rev'd George W. Dawson was called upon by the Chair to speak on the work and future plans of the Field Department.

The Tellers of the Elections reported result of the Second Ballot:

Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1935—Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin; Mr. Leigh K. Lydecker, Mr. Henry J. Russell.

It was moved and unanimously carried that a Committee of five be appointed to canvass the ballots, and present nominations for one Clerical Deputy, and two Clerical and two Lay Alternate Deputies.

The following Committee was appointed: Rev'd R. W. Trenbath, Rev'd F. C. Todd, Rev'd M. A. Shipley; Mr. Charles B. Johnes, Mr. Arthur Stonham.

Mr. Walter Kidde was called upon to make a report on behalf of the work of the National Council.

Mrs. C. E. Hutchison, President, was called upon to make a report of the work of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese.

The following report was made by the Committee on nominations of Deputies to the Provincial Synod:

Clerical Deputy, Class of 1935—Rev'd D. M. Brookman, D.D.

Alternate Deputies, Class of 1935 (Clerical)—Rev'd P. R. Deekenbach, Rev'd E. P. Hooper. (*Lay*)—Mr. William Bal, Mr. W. L. Griffin.

It was moved and unanimously carried that the above named be elected.

Report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was presented by Mr. Henry J. Russell, Secretary. (*Vide, Index.*)

The following report of the Committee on New Parishes was presented:

The Committee appointed to examine the application of St. Clement's Mission, Hawthorne, for union with the Convention of the Diocese of Newark, begs to report that all canonical requirements have been met, and recommend that the application be favorably acted upon.

EDWIN S. CARSON, *Chairman*,
HARRY L. HADLEY,
WILLIAM B. SNOWDEN.

It was moved and carried that the report be received and St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne, be received into union with the Diocese.

The Rev'd George W. Dawson made report for the Board of Social Service.

Mr. Charles B. Johnes was called upon to make report for the Gertrude Butts Memorial Home Association.

Mr. Arthur Stonham presented report of the Auditing Committee. (*Vide, Index.*)

The Bishop nominated the following as Examining Chaplains, Class of 1935: Rev'd Percy T. Olton, Rev'd James A. McCleary, Rev'd John E. Bailey.

It was moved and carried that the above named be elected.

The report of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund was presented by Mr. A. H. Baldwin as follows:

Your Church Pension Fund Committee respectfully reports as follows on its operations for the calendar year 1931:

Total assessments collected.....	\$36,113.11
Arrears of assessments as of December 31, 1931.....	657.50
Number of parishes in arrears in the year 1931.....	9

All of these arrears are now paid.

On May 10, 1932, there were in force in the Diocese of Newark, paid by the Church Pension Fund proper, 11 age benefits aggregating payments of.....

\$11,200.00

And 1 Disability.....

600.00

Payments to widows of clergymen, 11 in number, aggregating payments of

4,280.00

Payments to orphans, 4 in number, aggregating payments of.....

500.00

Total.....	\$16,580.00
------------	-------------

There was also in force for account of the General Clergy Relief Fund, pension to a widow amounting to.....	\$ 200.00
Also, on account of the General Convention Fund of 1907, 7 pensions to widows aggregating.....	1,900.00
And 1 clergy pension.....	600.00
Total.....	2,700.00

Making a grand total of all grants in force in the Diocese on May 10, 1932 \$19,280.00

The total annual payments to clergy, widows and orphans from the Church Pension Fund amounted to \$987,053.96 for the year 1931.

The general office of the Church Pension Fund reports that 1931 was the most favorable year in its history; that the Fund received in pension assessments \$15,000 more than it had ever received in any previous year; and what is more important, that there were very few churches in arrears. This is gratifying, for it shows that the fulfillment of the canon requiring the payment of pension assessments in order that the clergy and their families may be properly protected was carried out in 1931 better than in any previous year.

During the year the Trustees raised all the existing age allowances in usual cases to the sum of \$1,000, and have decided to place new cases on the same basis.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. LADD,
CHARLES L. GOMPHE,
GEORGE G. SCHREIBER,
F. T. FISHER,
CHARLES D. M. COLE.

May 10th, 1932.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the Rev'd E. P. Hooper and Mr. Paul B. Ordway on the Board of Adjustment.

It was moved and carried that a hearty vote of thanks be extended to the Treasurer of the Convention, Mr. A. H. Baldwin, for his excellent and painstaking work as Treasurer.

The following telegram was received and read to the Convention from the Rev'd Dr. Washburn:

Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin,
Grace Church, Orange, N. J.

Thank you for your message. Will you kindly express to the Convention my deep appreciation of the honor it has paid me. I count upon your prayers to aid me in making a right decision.

(Signed) B. M. WASHBURN.

Mr. Henry J. Russell presented by title the Report of the Cathedral Chapter. (*Vide*, Index.)

Mr. Arthur Stonham presented the Report of the Treasurer of the Bishop's Church Extension Fund. (*Vide*, Index.)

Mr. Arthur Stonham presented the report of the Committee on Securities in the Hands of the Treasurer. (*Vide*, Index.)

It was moved and carried that the President and Secretary be empowered to approve the minutes of this Convention.

It was moved and carried that the thanks of the Convention be extended to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen, and the Girls' Friendly Society of Grace Church, Orange, for their hospitality to the Convention.

After the singing of the hymn, "O God Our Help in Ages Past", and prayers and Benediction by the Bishop, the Convention adjourned sine die at 5:10 P. M.

WILSON R. STEARLY, *Bishop*.

J. FRED HAMBLIN, *Secretary*.

May 10, 1932.

Following the adjournment of the Convention a dinner under the auspices of the Church Club was held in the Hotel Suburban, East Orange, at seven o'clock. This dinner commemorated the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Church Club.

The speakers were the Right Rev'd George W. Davenport, D.D., Bishop of Easton; Mr. William Fellows Morgan; the Rev'd George P. Dougherty, Rector of Christ Church, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge; and the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D. Mr. George W. Hulsart, President of the Club, presided.

MINUTES OF SPECIAL CONVENTION, MARCH 15, 1932.

A Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark was held in Grace Church, Orange, New Jersey, on Tuesday, March 15th, 1932, under the following Call:

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

February 11, 1932.

In accordance with Article III of the Constitution of the Diocese of Newark, the Bishop and Standing Committee join in calling a Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark to be held on Tuesday, March 15th, 1932, in Grace Church, Orange, beginning at nine-thirty o'clock, with the Celebration of the Holy Communion.

The meeting is called to receive the request of the Diocesan for the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor, and his consent thereto, and to proceed to the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor if the Convention so determines; and to take such action thereon as may be necessary.

The lay deputies elected for the Annual Convention of 1931 are still the canonical representatives of their Parishes and Missions; except in those cases wherein new elections have been held, in which circumstance those then chosen, upon the furnishing to the Secretary of the Convention of the proper credentials, will be recognized as the duly accredited representatives of their congregations.

WILSON R. STEARLY, *Bishop*,

DAVID A. HAMILTON, D.D.,

HENRY M. LADD,

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,

HENRY B. BRYAN,

G. WISNER THORPE,

EDWARD O. STANLEY,

CHARLES D. M. COLE,

C. ALEXANDER CAPRON,

Standing Committee.

By: J. FRED HAMBLIN,

Secretary of the Convention.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

February 11, 1932.

I beg to enclose herewith four copies of the official call for the Special Convention to be held on Tuesday, March 15, 1932.

Will you kindly place three copies in the hands of the Deputies who will represent your parish or mission at the Convention?

Also, please find blank for reporting the election of your Lay Deputies. This form is to be filled out and returned to me on all elections held in Advent. Where elections are held during Easter Week the Deputies reported for the 1931 Convention will continue to serve at this coming Special Convention. Please inform us if your elections are held in Easter Week.

Certificates must be in my hands on or before March 1st.

J. FRED HAMBLIN, *Secretary of Convention.*

The Right Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese, celebrated the Holy Communion; being assisted by the Rev'd Charles T. Waikey, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Orange; the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Dean of Trinity Cathedral; and the Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Archdeacon of Newark.

At 11:10 o'clock, the President took the Chair and called the Convention to order.

The Secretary reported a constitutional quorum present in both orders.

Attendance cards were received during the session from the following:

Rev'd Messrs. James F. Aitkins, Joseph Anastasi, Charles S. Armstrong, George P. Armstrong, John E. Bailey, Richard W. Baxter, Johnstone Beech, Louis H. Berry, E. C. Boggess, John N. Borton, Harry Bruce, Henry B. Bryan, Edward J. Bubb, Frederick J. Buttery, William L. Cadman, C. R. Carrie, Edwin S. Carson, A. F. Chilson, R. J. Clarke, George F. Collard, Edgar L. Cook, Edward Cosbey, Harold Cutler, Philip A. Dales, Frank Damrosch, Jr., Peter R. Deckenbach, A. H. Derby, Wesley H. Des Jardins, Hugh W. Dickinson, George P. Dougherty, A. T. Doughty, C. Malcolm Douglas, Arthur Dumper, Clarence M. Dunham, A. Elmendorf, Robert J. Evans, Franklin G. Faber, Warren V. H. Filkins, Ross H. Flanagan, E. S. Ford, J. A. Frampton, Nelson B. Gildersleeve, George L. Grambs, Allen Greene, William L. Griffin, Jr., Walter Griggs, Rowland K. Gimson, Harry L. Hadley, J. Fred Hamblin, William N. Harper, George R. Hewlett, L. Harold Hinrichs, A. Stewart Hogenauer, E. P. Hooper, H. W. Hopkins, John Miller Horton, C. E. Hutchison, Thomas A. Hyde, Gordon T. Jones, John H. Keene, W. O. Kinsolving, David N. Kirkby, Robert F. Lau, Henry M. Ladd, W. O. Leslie, Jr., Herbert Lewis-Jones, Henry A. Link, James T. Lodge, Louis Lops, John C. Lord, Douglas H. Loweth, Theodore R. Ludlow, A. E. Lyman-Wheaton, Joseph R. Lynes, Donald MacAdie, John G. Martin, John Q. Martin, Jr., R. W. Masters, O. Meyer, Kenneth Miller, William M. Mitcham, Arthur H. Moffatt, Marshall F. Montgomery, V. W. Mori, F. E. Mortimer, James A. McCleary, Robert B. McKay, A. R. McWilliams, William S. Neill, Rowland F. Nye, Harold R. Onderdonk, Percy T. Olton, Willis J. Parker, Albert E. Phillips, L. A. C. Pitcaithly, George M. Plaskett, Charles W. Popham, Richard P. Preasey, B. L. Ramsay, Roy J. Riblet, Francis H. Richey, W. H. Robinson, John H. Rosebaugh, William K. Russell, J. F. Savidge, Malcolm A. Shipley, Bishop Stearly, H. C. St. Clair, John C. Stephenson, William P. Taylor, John Thomas, C. P. Tinker, F. C. Todd, J. Thurston Travis, Robert W. Trenbath, J. W. Van Ingen, W. F. Venables, George C. Wadsworth, Charles T. Waikey, Karl E. Warmeling, F. J. Warnecke, William H. Watts, C. R. Webb, Duane Wevill, W. C. Wilkins, Maxwell J. Williams, Harold G. Willis, J. Marshall Wilson, Allan Whatley, Luke M. White, William J. White, Edwin P. Wright, D. D. Zuver.

Allendale, Epiphany, William C. Lee, Edward G. Washburne; Arlington, Trinity, Wm. T. Howell, E. Sidney Marks, Louis A. Belanger; Bayonne, Calvary, Frederic E. Chamberlin, George Hendrickson, Arthur E. DeWaters; Bayonne, St. John's, G. H. Mettam; Bergenfield, All Saints', William I. Gourley; Bloomfield, Advent, John T. Smith, W. W. Dowden; Bloomfield, Ascension, William H. Olver, A. H. Whitefield, George F. Kent; Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ, Walter M. Alkman, Louis Hinrichs, George W. Hulsart; Bogota, Ascension, Frederick J. Evion; Boonton, St. John's, C. W. Tate, R. P. Ralston, W. R. Booth; Cedar Park, Epiphany, F. W. Shulenberger; Chatham, St. Paul's, Frank L. Moore; Clifton, St. Peter's, F. B. Farrier; Coytesville, St. Stephen's, August M. Herrmann, Thomas G. Ellis; Delawanna, St. Stephen's, William J. Housby; Delaware, St. James', Charles J. Quigg; Dover, St. John's, Harry A. Armitage, Eugene E. Cooper; East Orange, Christ, S. V. B. Brewster, W. C. Pearson, Lewis B. Davies; East Orange, Incarnation, B. B. Todhunter; East Orange, St. Agnes', Edward O. Stanley, A. G. Mack, W. H. Jackson; East Orange, St. Paul's, Fred W. Stoneback, Walter Hampson; East Rutherford, Grace, Kenneth W. Reidy; Englewood, St. Paul's, Pierre J. Wurts, Harry H. Powell, R. A. Sheppard; Englewood, St. John's, Eugene H. Serven, C. George Sheffert, Frank Hawkes; Essex Fells, St. Peter's, J. Eugene Nestor; Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, John A. Dupuis, Henry Kappel; Garfield, Holy Innocents', Curt H. Helm, Alfonso Saparito; Glen Rock, All Saints', Francis E. Boyce, Robert L. Ware; Grantwood, Trinity, George Elmendorf, Fred J. Shifty; Hackensack, Christ, Alfred T. Holley, Phillip W. Conyers, Lewis R. Harris, Leigh K. Lydecker; Hackensack, St. Anthony's, H. Sheridan Baketal, Vito D'Aiutolo, Michael Auletta; Haledon, St. Mary's, Rudolph J. Mayer, G. C. Schmitt, Mac E. Rickert, Gilbert B. Tanis, Theodore Leonhard, James F. Acker; Hamburg, Good Shepherd, D. W. Cassidy; Harrison, Christ, George Blake; Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine, George E. Pierce, John M. Lichter, E. C. Little; Haworth, St. Paul's William C. Reid; Hawthorne, St. Clement's, Fred J. Weiss, M. B. Homer, Walter Derbyshire; Hillsdale, Holy Trinity, Edward Roede; Hoboken, Trinity, Rolfe K. Hughes, E. A. S. Brown; Hoboken, Holy Innocents', John H. Grouls; Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's, H. B. Davis, G. R. Watson, Harold Waters; Irvington, Trinity, John O. Muller, Theodore Aldendorff; Jersey City, Ascension, Stewart B. O. Reilly, Stewart C. Treen, Howard J. Redmond; Jersey City, Grace, Greenville, Ernest H. Rowe, James E. Nixon, Thomas H. Ross; Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Daniel McGlynn; Jersey City, Holy Cross, Walter Van Court, C. Edward Waugh; Jersey City, Incarnation, William H. Flood; Jersey City, St. John's, Louis A. Noble; Jersey City, St. Mary's, Charles H. Heywood, David U. Gurney, P. H. Lampman, William Aston; Jersey City, St. Matthew's, Wm. C. Schirmer, Robert May, A. H. Potts; Jersey City, St. Paul's, Manton L. Graft, James Ransom; Jersey City, St. Stephen's, Henry J. Russell, Robert J. Porter, W. B. Snowden; Leonia, All Saints', R. F. R. Gibson, Andrew L. Brown, E. H. O'Connor; Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's, Alfred R. MacLaughlin; Little Falls, St. Agnes', George H. McCarthy, George E. Bell, George J. Ries; Livingston, St. Peter's, Michael R. Stillman, William G. Conover; Lyndhurst, St. Thomas', John W. Young, Herbert Sturman; Madison, Grace, W. Reginald Baker, John M. Kopper; Maplewood, St. George's, Sidney T. Baker, Robert Baker; Maywood, St. Martin's Stratford Wright, M. F. Sheppard; Mendham, St. Mark's, Robert McKinnel, Lee Carley; Millburn, St. Stephen's, H. L. Benedict, Irving F. Livingston, William Bonynge; Millington, All Saints', William F. Russell, Frederic P. Kelley; Montclair, St. James', Arthur S. Armagnac, Arthur Nichols, R. K. Meneely; Montclair, St. John's, Edward Pearson, Alfred E. Forstall, Henry C. Quigley; Montclair, St. Luke's, Louis N. DeVauxney, Walter Kidde, Arthur Stonham; Montclair, Trinity, Joseph Simons; Montvale, St. Paul's, E. P. Serrell, C. M. Parker, C. A. Pederson; Morris Plains, St. Paul's, John R. Riker, P. E. Washburn; Morristown, Redeemer, John R. Brinley, Charles D. M. Cole, A. H. Baldwin; Morristown, St. Peter's, Oscar B. Smith, Eugene A. Carrell; Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's, B. L. Visscher, James R. R. McEwan, L. C. Higgins; Newark, Christ, A. G. Wiegand, Thomas Tiplady, Gerard Ferguson; Newark, Grace, J. Lawrence Bogge, Charles A. Grummon; Newark, House of Prayer, Ralph B. Ward, William E. Bowen,

H. B. Seaton; Newark, St. Alban's, Charles K. Farrington; Newark, St. Andrew's, Theodore S. Fettingner, George H. Bowerman, G. F. Guiney, L. A. Douglass; Newark, St. Barnabas', Harry Peer, Thomas J. Nash; Newark, St. James', Burton L. R. Hare; Newark, St. John's, J. B. Hutchings, DeWitt C. Pell, B. D. Branch; Newark, St. Mark's, Arthur J. Decker, Charles B. Johnes, William Bal; Newark, St. Paul's, Arthur E. Barlow, James Sisserson, Charles H. Baldwin; Newark, St. Philip's, H. Ray DeMund, S. E. Burke, James M. Miller; Newark, St. Thomas', C. B. Lefferts, Charles L. Wardell, Alex Gelges; Newark, Trinity, Horace C. Grice, Harold Dennis; Newton, Christ, W. H. Nichols, W. W. Roe, Jr.; North Arlington, St. Paul's, William A. George; Norwood, Holy Communion, W. H. P. Roots, William Herron; Nutley, Grace, Edgar Sergeant, Ernest A. Bickell, Edgar H. Bostock; Oradell, Annunciation, Ernest A. Smith, Wallace H. Sykes; Orange, All Saints', H. T. Van Nostrand, E. S. Washburn, William J. Smith; Orange, Epiphany, Wilson Lamb, Daniel J. Winge, Royal Alexander; Orange, Grace, E. B. Wire, David Valentine, Frederick Gastard, Theodore D. Palmer, C. M. Ford, H. Floyd Folsom; Passaic, Christ, Anthony Gianni, Anthony Saggio, Paul Alfieri; Passaic, St. George's, Irving B. Whiting; Passaic, St. John's, C. E. Wickers, E. E. Poor, Jr., H. G. Arning, Frank C. Hastings, B. S. Sanford; Paterson, Holy Communion, Harold Curson, J. H. Slater, Thomas Rigg; Paterson, St. Luke's, Frank Kirkham; Paterson, St. Mark's, Mrs. E. J. Marsh, John Dolson, John Fletcher; Paterson, St. Paul's, George Miller, John R. Wilson; Paterson, Trinity, Percy G. Davies, Harry Barr, Jr.; Phelps Manor, St. Mark's, Frederick G. Stuart; Pompton Lakes, Christ, William P. Friend, John McNaughton, Clarence Skutt; Ramsey, St. John's, John L. Edson, F. W. Storer; Ridgefield, St. James', Henry Cook; Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin, Carl J. Fleischman, John S. Bennett; Ridgewood, Christ, Bayard T. Cummings, Charles A. Hull, Stanley P. Grint; Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's, Lewis R. Conklin, Albert F. Leonhard, E. S. Stow; Rochelle Park, St. Peter's, Walter F. Nightingale; Rutherford, Grace, Edward A. Chastaney, Frederick W. Maaach, Colt Ladd; Secaucus, Our Saviour, Frederick Glaeser, Ernest Delakey; Short Hills, Christ, Frederick P. Craig, John R. Montgomery, Dean Emery; South Orange, Holy Communion, Spencer Miller, Jr., C. N. Clark, Carlton Greene; South Orange, St. Andrew's, John R. Pitman, Robert W. Macbeth, George L. Shelly; Summit, Calvary, Frank L. Crawford, Philetus H. Holt, Allan B. Wallace; Tenafly, Atonement, J. Clarke Onderdonk, Jr., Alex B. Roberts; Towaco, Transfiguration, Charles Y. Sparling; Union City, Grace, Arnold Rippe; Union City, St. John's, Alfred C. Nicholas, Forrest Brown; Verona, Holy Spirit, James T. Carr, Edwin Sellick, Harry Day; Washington, St. Peter's, A. Leon Russell, Percy Webb; West Englewood, Christ, L. Burt Patch, Ritchie Brooks, Jr., Fred. T. A. McLeod; West Orange, Holy Innocents', T. H. Powers Farr; West Orange, Holy Trinity, Eugene E. Cook, G. J. Oltmanns, T. J. Tunstead; West Orange, St. Mark's, Harold G. Green, Cyril S. Stanley, Arthur P. Green; Westwood, Grace, Robert Day, John H. Thieseu; Woodcliff, Transfiguration, Fred. W. Bach, P. Robert Guyne, A. B. Christopher, R. Felgentreu; Wood Ridge, St. Paul's, John C. Frank; Wortendyke, Christ, Adolph Schleicher.

Clergy present at this Convention—

Bishop 1, Presbyters 138, Deacons 1.....	140
Clergy present entitled to vote in Episcopal election.....	132
Number of congregations represented in this Convention.....	128
Number of Lay Deputies present.....	298

The President called on the Rev'd David N. Kirkby to read the report of the Committee on Rules of Order and Calendar of Business as follows :

RULES OF ORDER AND SPECIAL CALENDAR OF BUSINESS FOR THE SESSION OF THE SPECIAL CONVENTION OF MARCH 15, 1932.

Rules of Order.

The Rules of Order as adopted by the Convention of May 12, 1931, shall be in force so far as applicable to the business of this session.

Calendar of Business.

1. Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders.
2. Report of the Committee on Rules of Order and Calendar of Business.
3. The appointment by the Chair of a Committee on Certificates of Lay Delegates.
4. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on Rights of Clerical Members (Canon 1, Section 1, Paragraph 2).
5. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies (Canon 1, Section 2, Paragraph 3).
6. Reading by the Secretary of the call for this special session of the Convention.
7. The Bishop's Communication.
8. Statement by the Standing Committee.
9. Consideration by the Convention of the Bishop's request for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.
10. Fixing of and provision for the salary of the Bishop Coadjutor.
11. *Nominations.* Nominations for the office of Bishop Coadjutor shall be made without discussion any further than will suffice to designate a Presbyter of the Church, the fields and character of his labors, his worthiness of character and his fitness for the office in this Diocese. Nomination speeches shall not exceed five minutes.
12. The election shall be conducted as follows:
 - (a) The vote shall be by ballot.
 - (b) The President shall appoint a sufficient number of Clerical and Lay Tellers to receive and count the votes of the Clergy and the votes of the Laity.
 - (c) The Secretary shall give directions to the Deputies as to voting places.
 - (d) In the event of a majority of the Deputies present from a parish or mission failing to agree upon a candidate, such parish or mission shall then cast a blank ballot. A blank ballot shall be considered a vote.
 - (e) The vote shall be by ballot, the Clergy voting individually, the Lay Deputies by Parishes. The Clerical and Lay orders shall vote separately until some fit and qualified Presbyter shall receive a majority, in each order, of those present and voting; a blank ballot shall be considered a vote. And the Presbyter receiving such a concurrent majority in both orders shall be declared duly elected; provided, that if there should not be present two-thirds of the Clergy entitled to vote, and Deputies from two-thirds of the congregations entitled to representation, then a concurrent majority of two-thirds of those present and voting in each order shall be necessary to determine a choice.
 - (f) Ballots may be cast for a Presbyter of the Church who has not been placed in nomination.
 - (g) After the result of a ballot has been announced (there being no election) and before another ballot is ordered by the Chair, additional nominations may be made.
 - (h) When the tellers shall report an election then the President shall officially declare the name of the Bishop Coadjutor-elect and give direction for the signing by the Clerical and Lay Deputies of the Canonical Testimonial of the Bishop Coadjutor-elect.
 - (i) A Motion shall then be made that the President appoint a Committee of Clergymen and Laymen to notify the Bishop Coadjutor-elect of his election.

13. All expenses of this session shall be referred, on motion, to the Finance and Advisory Board of the Diocese for consideration and with power to make suitable provision.
14. The Convention shall close with prayer.

It was moved and seconded that the report of the Committee on Rules of Order and Special Calendar of Business be adopted as presented.

Discussion followed on the Committee's report. Archdeacon Elmendorf objected to there being no provision in the Calendar of Business for remarks or rebuttals on nominations. The Chair ruled that opportunity would be offered under the rule of Committee of the Whole for any discussion in this regard.

The question on the motion being called, the motion to adopt the Rules of Order and Calendar of Business was carried.

The Chair appointed the following Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies: Rev'd James T. Lodge, Mr. E. H. Bostock of Nutley, Mr. I. B. Whiting of Passaic.

On motion made, seconded and carried the following Committee on Rights of Clerical Members was appointed: Rev'd C. E. Hutchison, Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Mr. John Fletcher of Paterson.

On motion made, second and carried the following Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies was appointed: Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Mr. Coit Ladd of Rutherford, Mr. Philetus H. Holt of Summit.

The Secretary was ordered to read the Call for this Special session of the Convention. (*Vide*, foregoing.)

The Bishop's Communication was read by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., as follows:

Dear Brothers in Christ:

I have ventured, with the concurrence of the Standing Committee, to call you together in this Special Convention to consider the provision of Episcopal assistance in the work of the Diocese, by the election of a Bishop Coadjutor. Since the decease of Bishop Lines, four years ago, I have attempted to administer the general affairs of the Diocese by myself, with the help of the Bishop of Easton, who most generously during these years has given us his time and strength for Confirmations in a number of Parishes and Missions. Before that, for twelve years, I worked by the side of the Diocesan, caring for the concerns especially committed to me, and following up the common tasks which arose in increasing volume. In that time both Bishop Lines and I had much to do; and I found the judgment more than confirmed that there was need, for the proper prosecution of its work, of more than one Bishop in this Diocese. That feeling has grown during these last years. Although I have had the able and loyal assistance of my colleagues in the Diocesan House, and the kindest consideration and cooperation on the part of the Clergy and Laity throughout the Diocese, I have been burdened with the remembrance of tasks uncompleted, responsibilities only partially met, and opportunities ungrasped. Everyone who considers it but for a little must be aware of the greatness of the work already in process, and conscious of the multiplicity and insistence of calls for service which arise on all sides. It is to face this demanding situation, and in a better degree to measure up to its challenges, that it seems to me we should have another helper and leader in the great work.

I make request for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor, rather than a Suffragan,

because I think the former office provides a larger and more fruitful field of activity, and calls out more fully the capacities of a man for service. When I look back over my work for the Diocese and ask myself whether I could have accomplished more for the Church had I remained a Suffragan, I receive a negative answer. Doubtless there would always have been plenty to do, and the given tasks worthy of a whole souled devotion; but it seems to me there would have been wanting certain compulsions and incentives of larger moment in every positive and upbuilding endeavor. The sense of responsibility, the necessary balance in judgment, the freedom from too personal considerations, the planning for the long time ahead, concern for the well-being of every group, these are some of the elements of a good leadership which, if I mistake not, are naturally associated with one office rather than the other.

Personally I have come to the time when I feel the need not only of a helper, but of an associate; and after long pondering of the matter and counsel with many friends, I am clear that in asking for the election of a Coadjutor I am pointing the right way to an increased measure of strength and growth for the Diocese. Canon 13 of the General Convention provides "Before any election of a Bishop Coadjutor, the Bishop of the Diocese shall read, or cause to be read, to the Convention thereof, his written consent to such election, and in such consent he shall state the duties which he thereby assigns to the Bishop Coadjutor, when duly ordained and consecrated, and such consent shall form part of the proceedings of the Convention".

In accordance with this direction I hereby give my consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Newark, by reason of the extent of Diocesan work; and I hereby assign to such Bishop Coadjutor if and when elected and consecrated; the general oversight of the Missions and Assisted Parishes, retaining the Bishop's canonical right to the appointment of Missionaries; the responsibility for the work of the Boards of Social Service and Religious Education, with especial concern for the charitable and other agencies and institutions of the Church in the Diocese; the sharing in full measure in the Confirmation Visitations to the Parishes and Missions.

And now, Brethren, I commend you to God, and to the guidance and direction of His good Spirit. Let us consider these matters with full consciousness of our responsibility toward Him and with humble and sincere desires for His gifts of wisdom and gentleness and love.

Statement by the Standing Committee was read by the Secretary of the Standing Committee, the Ven. Henry M. Ladd, as follows:

Report of the Secretary of the Standing Committee to the Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark, March 15, 1932.

At a Special Meeting of the Standing Committee, held on Monday, November 30, 1931, in the Diocesan House, 99 Main Street, Orange, a majority of the members being present, Bishop Stearly, having asked for a Bishop Coadjutor on account of the extent of Diocesan work, the following Resolution was immediately and unanimously adopted:

Be it Resolved, That this Committee give authorization for the sending out of a letter to the Bishops and the Standing Committees of the Church, asking consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor on account of the extent of Diocesan work, said letter to be signed by the Bishop and the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

On December 22, 1931, a letter to the Bishops and one to the Standing Committees, asking for consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor on account of the extent of Diocesan work were signed by the Bishop of the Diocese and the Secretary of the Standing Committee and mailed to 105 Bishops and to 72 Standing Committees.

On December 28, 1931, the consent of a majority of the Bishops (53) was received; and on January 21, 1932, the consent of a majority of the Standing Committees (37) was received.

March 15, 1932, Number of Bishops giving consent (102).

Number of Standing Committees giving consent (53).

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. LADD,

Secretary of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Newark.

It was moved by Mr. Edward O. Stanley, seconded and carried, that the Convention proceed to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor in accordance with the request of the Diocesan.

Under Item 10 of the Calendar Archdeacon Elmendorf read a statement as follows by the Finance and Advisory Board:

At a meeting of the Finance and Advisory Board held at Diocesan House on February 1, 1932, at 3:30 o'clock.

It was the judgment of the Finance and Advisory Board that \$6,000.00 a year and a house would be a suitable stipend to be suggested for the new Bishop Coadjutor.

It was moved and seconded that the report of the Finance and Advisory Board be accepted, and the salary of the Bishop Coadjutor, if elected, be \$6,000 and allowance for house.

Discussion followed as to the inadequacy of the proposed salary.

Amendment was offered by Rev'd C. R. Carrie to add the words after house "and allowance for travelling expenses".

Discussion on this amendment brought out the fact that the Finance and Advisory Board in the past has made provision for the travelling expenses of the Bishops. On vote the amendment was lost.

Mr. Henry J. Russell offered the following amendment, that the salary of the Bishop Coadjutor be \$8,000 and allowance for house. This amendment was lost.

Question being called on the original motion it was adopted.

The Secretary reported that no credentials have been received from St. Paul's Church, Hoboken. This was referred to the Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies.

The Rev'd E. P. Hooper offered the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Our beloved Bishop has felt obliged to request this Convention for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor; therefore, be it

Resolved, That this Convention orders spread upon the minutes its regret, no matter how necessary that our Bishop feels obliged to relinquish even part of his duties; and it further

Resolves, That this Convention orders spread upon its minutes its expression of love and veneration for the Bishop, its pledge of loyalty in his support and the fervent wish that he may be spared for many years to continue his work in this Diocese.

Prolonged applause greeted the Bishop as he received the resolution.

The Rev'd Harold G. Willis was requested to put the resolution, and it was carried unanimously.

The Bishop read noon-day Prayers.

Under Item 11 of the Calendar the Bishop made the statement that he has expressed no opinion on any candidate who may receive the nomination of this Convention.

The following nominations for Bishop Coadjutor were presented.

The Rev. Thomas A. Hyde nominated the Right Rev'd Charles K. Gilbert, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of New York. Rev'd A. E. Lyman Wheaton seconded the nomination.

The Rev'd David S. Hamilton nominated the Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Providence, R. I. Mr. Walter Kidde of Montclair seconded the nomination.

Col. Alfred T. Holley of Hackensack nominated the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rector of Grace Church, Newark, N. J. Mr. Harold G. Green of West Orange seconded the nomination.

The Rev'd Luke M. White, D.D., Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair, N. J., was nominated, but requested his name be withdrawn.

Mr. Girard S. Ferguson nominated the Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Archdeacon of Newark. Mr. A. G. Wiegand of Newark second the nomination.

It was moved and carried that the nominations be closed.

Archdeacon Elmendorf moved that the Convention go into session as if in Committee of the whole. Carried.

It was moved that each speaker be allotted five minutes.

Amendment was offered to limit each speaker to three minutes.

The amendment was carried. The motion as amended was carried.

It was moved and carried that the Committee of the Whole rise at one o'clock.

Amendment was offered to rise at 12:50 o'clock. The amendment was lost.

The original motion was carried.

The Rev. Francis H. Richey moved that only those be allowed to remain in the session of the Committee of the Whole who are voting members, and that reporters and others be excluded.

This motion was lost.

Archdeacon Elmendorf spoke in reference to the danger of partisanship of one extreme or the other entering into the election of a Bishop Coadjutor. Others who expressed their views were the Rev'd William K. Russell, Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Rev'd Oscar Meyer and the Rev'd Carolus R. Webb.

It was moved, and carried, that the Committee of the Whole rise, and the Convention proceed to the taking of the ballot.

The President appointed the following as Tellers for the Election:

Chairman, Rev'd Allen Greene; Rev'd Messrs. Karl G. Kumm, Willis G. Parker, J. Thurston Travis, Allan Whatley, Gordon T. Jones, William L. Griffin, Jr., John H. Keene, and Messrs. Arthur H. Whitefield, W. M. Aikman, Kenneth Reidy, James T. Carr, Stuart B. O'Reilly, W. G. Schimer and H. Ray deMund.

It was moved and carried that the first ballot be taken.

The President offered appropriate prayers for guidance in the election.

The Secretary was directed to read the roll of the Clergy entitled to vote in this election, and the roll of the Parishes and Missions entitled to vote in this election.

It was moved and carried that the polls be opened for fifteen minutes.

On motion made and carried the polls were ordered closed, and recess for luncheon be taken to 2:15 o'clock.

The Convention was reconvened at 2:20 o'clock, the President in the Chair.

The Tellers of the election, Rev'd Allen Greene, Chairman, reported as follows:

FIRST BALLOT.

	Clerical	Lay
Whole number of votes cast.....	130	106
Necessary for choice.....	66	53½
Rt. Rev'd Charles K. Gilbert, D.D.....	18	12½
Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.....	39	28½
Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence, D.D.....	49	48
Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.....	20	14
Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D.....	1	...
Rev'd Robert B. McKay.....	...	1
Rev'd Harold G. Willis.....	1	...
Rt. Rev'd William P. Remington.....	1	...
Blank	1	2
	130	106

There being no election, on motion the Convention proceeded to the second ballot, which was taken at two-twenty-five o'clock.

On motion the polls were closed at two-thirty-five o'clock.

The Tellers of the election reported as follows:

SECOND BALLOT.

	Clerical	Lay
Whole number of votes cast.....	129	105½
Necessary for choice.....	65	53
Rt. Rev'd Charles K. Gilbert, D.D.....	17	12
Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.....	43	29
Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence, D.D.....	45	53½
Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.....	16	10½
Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D.....	2	...

Rev'd Harold G. Willis.....	2	—
Rt. Rev'd William P. Remington.....	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Rev'd Hicks	1	—
Rev'd W. Ovid Kinsolving.....	1	—
Blank	1	—
	129	105 $\frac{1}{2}$

There being no election, on motion the Convention proceeded to the third ballot, which was taken at two-fifty-nine o'clock.

On motion the polls were closed at three-nine o'clock.

The Tellers of the election reported as follows:

THIRD BALLOT.

	Clerical	Lay
Whole number of votes cast.....	132	106
Necessary for choice.....	67	53 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rt. Rev'd Charles K. Gilbert, D.D.....	12	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.....	52	28 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence, D.D.....	56	62
Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.....	8	6
Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D.....	—	1
Rev'd Harold G. Willis.....	1	—
Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D.D.....	1	1
Rt. Rev'd Paul Jones.....	1	—
Rev'd Walter Ovid Kinsolving.....	1	—
	132	106

The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde requested permission to withdraw the name of the Rt. Rev'd Charles K. Gilbert, D.D.

There being no election, on motion the Convention proceeded to the fourth ballot, which was taken at three-thirty-five o'clock.

On motion the polls were closed at three-forty-five o'clock.

The Tellers of the election reported as follows:

FOURTH BALLOT.

	Clerical	Lay
Whole number of votes cast.....	128	105
Necessary for choice.....	65	53
Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.....	58	36
Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence, D.D.....	62	64 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.....	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D.....	—	1
Rev'd Harold G. Willis.....	1	—
Rt. Rev'd Paul Jones.....	3	—
Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes.....	—	1
Blank	—	2
	128	105

There being no election, on motion the Convention proceeded to the fifth ballot.

Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., requested permission to withdraw his name. On motion the polls were closed at four-five o'clock. The Tellers of the election reported as follows:

FIFTH BALLOT.

	Clerical	Lay
Whole number of votes cast.....	128	103
Necessary for choice.....	65	53
Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.....	61	33½
Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence, D.D.....	61	69½
Rev'd George P. Dougherty.....	---	1
Rev'd Charles E. McAllister, D.D.....	2	---
Rt. Rev'd Paul Jones.....	4	---
Blank	---	1
	128	103

There being no election, on motion the Convention proceeded to the sixth ballot, which was taken at four-twenty-two o'clock.

On motion the polls were closed at four-thirty-two o'clock. The Tellers of the election reported as follows:

SIXTH BALLOT.

	Clerical	Lay
Whole number of votes cast.....	128	103
Necessary for choice.....	65	53
Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.....	63	37½
Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence, D.D.....	62	65½
Rt. Rev'd Paul Jones.....	3	---
Rev'd Charles E. McAllister, D.D.....	---	1
Blank	---	1
	128	103

The Rev'd David S. Hamilton asked the privilege of the Convention to have a letter in the possession of the Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath read to the Convention concerning Dr. Lawrence.

It was moved and carried that the Convention go into session as if in Committee of the Whole for not more than fifteen minutes.

Thereupon the Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath read an excerpt from a letter concerning the position of Dr. Lawrence.

Mr. A. P. Green, of St. Mark's Church, West Orange, nominated the Rev'd Harold G. Willis, Rector of St. Mark's Church, West Orange.

On motion the time was extended ten minutes to allow further discussion.

The Rev'd Franklin G. Faber renominated the Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.

It was moved and carried that the Committee of the Whole rise to the business of the Convention.

The Rev'd Harold G. Willis requested permission to withdraw his name.
The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde re-submitted the name of Rt. Rev'd C. K. Gilbert, D.D.

On motion the Convention proceeded to the seventh ballot, which was taken at five-ten o'clock.

On motion the polls were closed at five-twenty o'clock.

The Tellers of the election reported as follows:

SEVENTH BALLOT.

	Clerical	Lay
Whole number of votes cast.....	130	103½
Necessary for choice.....	66	52
Rt. Rev'd Charles K. Gilbert, D.D.....	6	9
Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.....	59	28½
Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence, D.D.....	63	65½
Ven. William O. Lealle, Jr.....	1	¾
Rt. Rev'd Paul Jones.....	1	—
	130	103½

There being no election, on motion the Convention proceeded to the eighth ballot, which was taken at five-twenty-eight o'clock.

On motion the polls were closed at five-thirty-eight o'clock.

The Tellers of the election reported as follows:

EIGHTH BALLOT.

	Clerical	Lay
Whole number of votes cast.....	129	104½
Necessary for choice.....	65	53
Rt. Rev'd Charles K. Gilbert, D.D.....	12	10½
Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.....	53	28½
Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence, D.D.....	63	63½
Rt. Rev'd Paul Jones.....	1	—
Blank	—	2
	129	104½

The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison moved that the Chair appoint a Committee of nine members of the Convention to retire and confer, and bring in a new nomination. Motion second by Archdeacon Elmendorf.

The Rt. Rev'd Frank W. Creighton, S.T.D., was nominated. His name was withdrawn.

The Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., was nominated. Dean Dumper requested his name be withdrawn.

Question on the motion being called the motion was not adopted.

The Bishop led the Convention in prayer.

On motion the Convention proceeded to the ninth ballot, which was taken at five-fifty-eight o'clock.

On motion the polls were closed at six-eight o'clock.

The Tellers of the election reported as follows:

NINTH BALLOT.

	Clerical	Lay
Whole number of votes cast.....	128	102
Necessary for choice.....	65	52
Rt. Rev'd Charles K. Gilbert, D.D.....	10	8
Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.....	57	31
Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence, D.D.....	59	63
Rt. Rev'd Frank W. Creighton, S.T.D.....	1	---
Rev'd George P. Armstrong.....	1	---
	128	102

It was moved and carried that the Convention proceed to the tenth ballot, and if no election to adjourn.

On motion the polls were closed at six-twenty o'clock.

The Tellers of the election reported as follows:

TENTH BALLOT.

	Clerical	Lay
Whole number of votes cast.....	128	103½
Necessary for choice.....	65	52
Rt. Rev'd Charles K. Gilbert, D.D.....	12	8½
Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.....	55	30½
Rev'd William Appleton Lawrence, D.D.....	60	64½
Rt. Rev'd William P. Remington.....	1	---
	128	103½

There was no election.

It was moved and carried that the matter of the expenses of this Special Convention be referred to the Finance and Advisory Board.

It was moved and carried that a vote of thanks be given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Orange, and their people for the hospitality extended to the Convention.

It was moved and carried that a message of affectionate greeting be sent to the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, absent from this Convention because of illness.

It was moved and carried that this Special Convention be adjourned, without day.

After prayer and benediction by the Rt. Rev'd, the Bishop, the Convention adjourned.

WILSON R. STEARLY,

President of Convention.

J. FRED HAMBLIN,

Secretary of Convention.

The Episcopal Address

Of the Bishops of the Church three during the past year have died; the Rt. Rev'd Theodore Irving Reese, Bishop of Southern Ohio; the Rt. Rev'd Cameron Mann, Missionary Bishop of South Florida; and the Rt. Rev'd Anson Rogers Graves, retired Bishop of La Platte. All of these men have left a record of indefatigable service and of unquestioning devotion in the work of the Church. They were great missionaries, who with large wisdom and zeal wrought out their life and gave their strength in the service of their fellow men.

Of the Clergy of our own Diocese I record here the passing during the last year of the Rev'd Dr. Charles L. Cooder, for many years the greatly beloved Chief Chaplain of the City Mission. He ministered without surcease among the great company of Christ's poor, making a place for himself in the hearts of the sick and afflicted. He impressed upon this great work a character which it will long bear of gracious charity and merciful ministry.

The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon was one of the oldest of the Presbyters of the Diocese, which he had served in various places. His chief work was done at Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City, where through long years he had watched over a large company of people as a true pastor and teacher and friend. His was a spirit of buoyant eagerness and courage, of devotion to old and tried ways, of fidelity in ministering the word of truth.

The Rev'd Albert M. Farr had for the last few years lived in retirement, giving service from time to time as he was invited to minister in various Parishes in the Diocese. With a clear mind and sensitive spirit he loved to dwell upon the mystical aspects of religion. His memory will long be cherished by a large circle of friends who valued him for the quickening and enlarging influence of his spirit.

The Rev'd Melvin Honeyman, although a life long resident of Newark, was known to but a small company in the Diocese. He was of a retiring disposition and for a number of years before his death had worked out his ministry as locum tenens or supply in Parishes where there were vacancies in the Rectorship, or other needs for clerical service. The Diocese had a large place in his affections and he remembered it in the disposition of his worldly goods.

The Rev'd Henry P. Lyman-Wheaton was the father of the much beloved Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City. Although not canonically a member of the Diocese of Newark, he had lived among us for some years toward the end of his life and had ministered in a large number of our Parishes and Missions. He was well equipped intellectually, a good student, and a firm believer in the Church's customs and traditions.

I record here the names of notable women not a few. Outstanding among them was Mrs. Stephen H. Johnson, for a number of years President of the Diocesan Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary. Her leadership in the missionary work of the Diocese made for wider vision and larger strength continually. She had great gifts for management, and rare receptivity to spiritual impulses. She was one in a long line of noble women who have led in this most important part of the Diocesan life.

Mrs. J. Hull Browning of Tenafly had a long and splendid record of interest in the missionary activities of the Church. Her benefactions were many and various. Probably no Missionary Bishop coming to see her ever went away empty handed. She gave generously within the Diocese also and was especially a strong backer of the United Thank Offering, helping through her gifts to put the Diocese in its enviable position in this respect.

Mrs. Emil Diebitsch of Nutley was a member of the Board of Social Service and a devoted worker for the Church Mission of Help. She served with great quietness but with high distinction in whatever office she filled.

Miss Ellen M. Cummins will be remembered as the donor of part of the great tract of land upon which the summer work of the Diocese goes so steadily forward. It is upon the domain given by her and her cousin, Miss Sarah Albertson, that the Eagle's Nest Farm Camp has been established and also the Girls' Friendly Holiday House. She lost her life in a fire which destroyed the house in which she had lived for many years; a tragic ending to a long life time of interest in many undertakings.

Other noble women whose names must be mentioned here are Mrs. William M. Mitcham, the wife of the former Rector of St. James', Hacketts-town; Mrs. Richard Walford, a keen supporter of the work of the Diocesan Altar Guild; Mrs. Louise R. Kimball of St. George's, Maplewood; Mrs. Ten Broeck, a faithful communicant and worker in Trinity Church, Bayonne, for more than half a century; Mrs. Ella Marshall was a zealous worker in the Mission of the Incarnation, Jersey City, to which she willed all of her estate, after the payment of a few small bequests, to be used as an Endowment for the support of that Church; and Mrs. Ellen MacAdie, the mother of the Rev'd Donald MacAdie of Passaic, a life long member and faithful communicant of Calvary Church, Bayonne. Mention should also be made of Mrs. Mary Leonhard of St. John's Parish, Passaic, which she had supported with time, thought, and means through many years; and of the mother of the Rev'd Allen Greene of St. John's, Union City, who presided with such grace in the rectory, and the influence of whose ministry and kindly spirit was widely felt in the Parish. Mrs. Alfred C. Harvey, a charter member of the Church of the Incarnation, East Orange, in whose house the first service was held, and who was the first President of the Woman's Guild.

Of laymen who have died during the past year I mention Mr. Herbert W. Taylor, Vestryman of St. Mark's, Newark; Mr. Herbert Coppel for many

years Warden of the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly; Dr. Archibald Mercer, a great friend of St. Barnabas' Hospital in Newark and a proponent from the beginning of the Cathedral Foundation; Mr. Frank P. Woomer, a long time and most acceptable Lay Reader.

I mention here as an event of significance in the life of the Diocese the purchase during the last year of a site for the establishment of a Diocesan and Cathedral Centre. The origin of our Cathedral Foundation goes back to the Convention of 1906 at which meeting a Resolution was adopted calling for the appointment of a Special Committee to consider such an organization. The Committee, of which the moving spirits were the Rev'd F. B. Reazor and Mr. William Read Howe of St. Mark's Church, West Orange, presented a report at the 1907 Convention recommending the establishment of the Corporation of All Saints' Cathedral and suggesting certain plans for the taking up of Cathedral work in the Diocese. From the beginning the Cathedral movement has been conceived not in terms of the erection of a magnificent building, but as providing the right means through which a Centre will be created for the ever growing and increasing work and ministry of the Diocese. It has always been felt that the Cathedral form of organization was well adapted to the many missionary and benevolent projects within the purview of an active and enterprising Diocesan organization. Although twenty-five years have now passed the members of the Cathedral Chapter have never before been able to find and approve a suitable site for such a Diocesan Centre. From time to time various suggestions were made but always objections and drawbacks were such as to prevent action. Meanwhile, because of the growth of population in this part of the State the number of eligible sites was constantly diminishing, and it came to be felt by the members of the Chapter that it was time, if the right location could be secured, to obtain such a piece of ground as would lend itself to our present and future needs. This has been found in a property situated in the township of Cedar Grove, and overlooking the northernmost section of Upper Montclair. Those who drive west in front of the State Normal College along Normal Avenue pass this property when they come to the top of the road crossing the Orange Mountain and going westward to the Newark City Reservoir. There we have purchased thirty-eight acres of land, and have options on an additional piece of thirteen acres. It is entirely undeveloped but is a site of great natural beauty and advantage. If, as doubtless will be the case, room shall be reserved there for the building of a Cathedral Church, it will look out to the eastward across the meadows teeming with industry and population, in plain view of the tall buildings in New York City, and running back to the west the land will provide sites for such Diocesan buildings as should be properly located in a Cathedral Close. It is proposed to go forward slowly in the development of the property; clearing out the underbrush and building such temporary roads as will give access to the land and permit the use of some natural outdoor amphitheatre for meetings and

Services during the summer season. The adoption of a general plan for the development of the property will doubtless contemplate the erection from time to time of such buildings and houses as can advantageously be located there and become part of a vital and growing Church settlement. A Committee is in process of formation to study out proper plans and a right order of development, and doubtless through this Committee the members of the Church in the Diocese will from time to time receive information as to what steps forward are being taken. Meanwhile it is a great satisfaction to feel that the Church has thus acquired an eligible and attractive location for such a Diocesan Centre. The ground in question is about eight miles from the centre of Newark; not more than five miles from Paterson; and only a little bit further than that from Hudson County. In the other direction the great new highways that are being constructed through the State provide easy access for those who come from the west.

The Regional Commission of New York has studied the development of these parts for some years, has indicated the very spot we have acquired as designed theoretically for use as a public park or some such structure as a great Cathedral. It is the confident judgment of all those who have taken part in the consideration of these questions that we have done well in making so fortunate a beginning.

The year thru which we are passing will be memorable for the impact upon our Church life and its financial support of the industrial and commercial depression through which the world has been passing. The effects of this period of difficulty were slow in manifesting themselves in the finances of the Church. It is true that in the year 1931 the gifts of the Diocese for missions which amounted to \$235,141.71 showed a falling off of about \$20,000 from the gifts of the preceding year. This was not unexpected because on all hands stories were current of unemployment and need produced by the general situation. Neither was the amount of the falling off such as to cause alarm. But with the Every Member Canvass last autumn came the realization of the fact that the people who make up the rank and file of the Church had been harder hit than was surmised. All through 1931 there was the brave meeting of pledges to Church support on the part of all the people. It was only when Committees representing the Every Member Canvass called upon their friends for pledges for 1932 that it became apparent that we could by no means count upon the same amount of contributions as in former years, but must be prepared for a still further decline. The total amount of pledges for 1932 indicated in the Every Member Canvass reports was \$194,931.60, an amount less than the pledges of the preceding year of \$34,436.52. This with the falling off of the year before meant a lessening of the Diocesan gifts for missions of about \$55,000, a serious sum both in its effect upon our own Diocesan missionary work and as regards our support of the world wide missionary enterprise for which the whole Church is responsible.

There are only two ways of meeting such a situation; one is by cutting down the appropriations, and the other by seeking for new sources of supply. It may fairly be said, I think, that good and wise procedure has been adopted in both regards. The reports of the Every Member Canvasses, which indicating a withdrawal entirely, or the great lessening, of considerable numbers of subscriptions, indicated also that in a number of Parishes more persons had been found to make pledges for the support of the Church than had previously been the case. It is a well known fact that the burden of the support of the Church is carried by a minority of the Church's members. For one reason or another there is always a considerable company of our Church people who evade registration as regular givers for the support of the Church and its missions. Some think this number is as much as two-thirds of the normal communicant list. Whatever the number the studying out of wise and fresh approaches to them is one which the Church in all the Parishes must face.

In regard to the cutting down of appropriations it is to be said that both in the National Council and on the part of our own Finance and Advisory Board there has been careful study of our missionary activities to the end that such cuts as were inevitable should be made with as little detriment to the work as possible. The National Council has reduced its proposed expenditures for 1932 by approximately \$600,000, and in our own Diocese the amount of reduction in the appropriations for missionary and benevolent work amounts to about \$14,000. It is felt by some that we must contemplate the possibility of still further cuts in missionary appropriations. Whether the present stagnation in industry and commerce will hold on for a long time, or begin before a great while to show a real if but a slow progress to better things, we must be prepared to get along for a while with lesser amounts than were formerly at our disposition. This means that everyone must cooperate in meeting the situation. The Clergy in many instances have given a good lead in their Parishes by voluntarily returning to the Parish treasury a given percentage of their stipends; and lay people not a few have found it possible to increase their contributions over what they previously paid. There is no question about carrying on the work of the Church although the economic conditions may enforce upon us radical changes of organization and method such perhaps as we had not in former days thought feasible. It is not our religion that is any less valuable nor the Church that is any less worth supporting for the sake of its ministry to the spiritual needs of men, but we have got to be alert in devising good ways and means for maintaining the Church and its ministry.

Through the National Council the call has gone forth to the Church for a Special Offering at Whitsunday toward meeting the deficit in the pledges for missionary support for the current year. The total amount which is required for this purpose is \$400,000, not a large sum when one considers the

whole body of Christian people which is asked to give it. The securing of this amount is urgent because without it drastic curtailments and obliterations of good ministries of the Church will be inevitable enforcing thereby a set back to the endeavors of many years. The amount of shortage in our Diocesan pledges for Missions for this year is as has been said about \$35,000 and this is the amount which it is hoped the Special Offerings in our own Parishes may produce. The gathering in of such a sum would enable us to keep up our standard of giving on the basis of 1931; would permit the maintenance of the work in the Diocese without great loss, and enable us to make a good Offering for the whole work under the care of the National Council. I beg all of my brethren in the Convention, both the Clergy and Lay Delegates, to make earnest effort to secure good will offerings made out of free and loving hearts for the safeguarding of this work which is the Church's pride and crown of rejoicing.

As bearing upon the general condition as to the life and work of the Church, it is planned early in the autumn to call the people in all our Parishes and Missions to a short but intensive period of study of the meaning and significance of religion and the Church for the well being of the world. It is proposed to hold in mid October a Teaching Mission in every one of our 155 congregations. This Mission, which will last from Saturday afternoon until Tuesday night, will it is felt bring home to all our people who will be gathered to participate in it a fresh vision and a new understanding of the relationship of the Church to the need of the world, and the manner and method in which the Church's ministry may be carried on to the blessing of men. Preparations for this Teaching Mission are already well under way and the experience of other Dioceses where the plan has been adopted has been so favorable that we are justified in thinking that nothing could be of greater help in strengthening the morale and lifting up the ideals and purposes of our people for good religious living than such a call and conference as is contemplated. I call upon the Clergy and the Lay Deputies in all the Parishes to do their utmost to cooperate with full interest and devotion in this enterprise. It is not a money raising scheme and I suspect in the conferences which will be held money will seldom, if ever, be mentioned.

The financial needs of the coming year will be faced in the usual way by the Every Member Canvass method. This Teaching Mission is intended to bring all of our people in a real way face to face with the needs of the world, the power of the Gospel to meet those needs, and our responsibility in bringing them together.

I think I hardly need urge upon the Lay Deputies the need for devotion at the present time in carrying on the Church and its Services. I know that in almost all of our Parishes the Parish budget has been affected by the economic conditions. In a number of congregations deficits have been accumulating during the year, and in others drastic reductions have been necessi-

tated in the process of simplifying Parish organizations and lessening financial outlay. In the facing of these difficulties I hope there will be generous and hearty cooperation on the part of all our people. The Clergy, the Vestrymen, the Officers of the various Parish organizations, might profitably be brought together to consider the situation, which involves, as we must perceive, the carrying on of the Church's work, and providing for the financial outlay entailed therein. There are those who feel that the experience through which we are passing will result, and has already to some degree resulted, in the turning of men's thoughts afresh and with eager desire to the life of religion. The limitations to enduring satisfaction procured by the material and temporary aspects of life are in process of being realized by many persons. They are asking for something better than they have known; and it is a great day of opportunity for the Church to offer to such individuals the knowledge and faith and devotion which is its peculiar heritage. If we could get ourselves adjusted to the financial exigencies of the next months and years, and give ourselves unremittingly and conscientiously to our service of Christ in the Church the hard times through which we are passing will be remembered also as times of benefit and blessing.

I think I cannot forego a word or two concerning the unsatisfactory and threatening situation among us as regards crime and vice and lawlessness. There is not time today to enter into any general discussion of the situation, but I must make appeal to you who are here present, and through you to all the members of the Church in this Diocese, to lay seriously to heart the great danger we are in by these tendencies. It is of comparatively little satisfaction to trace their origin or to discuss the heartbreaking sorrow and pain characteristic of them. It is hardly possible to think of ourselves as civilized when such crimes as the kidnapping of little children and the constant robbing of great financial institutions goes on without let or hindrance. One of the most discouraging aspects of the situation is the comparative indifference and listlessness in regard to the existence and development of these nefarious practices. Everyone during these last months must have experienced a sinking of heart in the evident lack of any public conscience in the great City of New York expressing itself in indignation and condemnation at the graft and political jobbery uncovered by Judge Seabury and his assistants. It is probable the same sort of secret and illicit relationship between law and crime exists throughout our country, and we are paying a heavy price for our indifference by the notable development of wickedness of one sort or another as part of our common life. It is extremely discouraging and difficult to know what one as an individual may do about it. One hardly knows where to take hold of the movement for betterment, and everyone is conscious that in putting forth effort to combat the evil elements of our social life he is laying up in store for himself the doing of many thankless tasks; the facing of many dangers to himself and his loved ones, and the possibilities of loss. Nevertheless it must be said that our problems will

never be solved except by the interest and effort of individuals. We must find in all our communities the way to bring together the people of good will, who if they can be united and rightly led, have it in their power to establish such influences and opinions and convictions as will help to keep the life of society sound and sweet and free it from the growth of those evil and poisonous influences and businesses which at present are so generally permitted to go on without anything being said or done to combat and destroy them. I have a feeling that in all the communities where the Church is represented there is opportunity for fine ministry on the part of laymen and laywomen in various fields, social, political, economic and charitable, which shape themselves up in every community in their own special way. It should be a source of pride to us that in all our Parishes there should be found those who inspired by the teaching and ideals of our religion give themselves up to definite endeavors for the establishment of righteousness and peace and joy as the characteristics of the new kingdom to be worked for and set up in all the world. I long to see an increasing number, particularly of young men and women, responding to the calls for such services to the community. It is to the oncoming generation, I dare say, we must look for the creation of a new and better world. I hope that part of the teaching given to all our boys and girls will be concerned with their obligations as citizens and members of social groups; that they will be taught to see clearly the faults and the lacks and limitations of the present social and economic order, and that with the recognition of these there shall go a determination and purpose to help as may be possible in the bringing in of the good time of which man keeps dreaming.

It is not necessary, I think, to repeat what I said at the Special Convention held in March on the subject of the need for Episcopal assistance in the Diocese. The reasons for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor seem to me as cogent now as then. I have been impressed in the constant round of duties and responsibilities during the last few weeks with the imperative need for additional help in carrying on the work of the Diocese. I therefore renew my request for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor, and in accordance with Canon 13 of the General Convention, I hereby give my consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Newark by reason of extent of Diocesan work, and I hereby assign to such Coadjutor, if and when elected, and consecrated, the general oversight of the Missions and Assisted Parishes, retaining the Bishop's canonical right to the appointment of Missionaries; the responsibility for the work of the Boards of Social Service and Religious Education, with especial concern for the charitable and other agencies and institutions of the Church in the Diocese; the sharing in full measure in the Confirmation Visitations to the Parishes and Missions.

And now, Brethren, I commend you to God, and to the guidance and direction of His good Spirit. Let us consider the matters which come before us with full consciousness of our responsibility toward Him and with humble and sincere desires for His gifts of wisdom and gentleness and love.

Record of Official Acts

ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1931.

- Apr. 21—Rev'd Charles Augustus Abele, Priest, by Bishop Stearly, at Grace Church, Newark. Presented by the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rector of the Parish; Sermon by the Rev'd Walter Klein of the Staff of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin in New York City.
- June 17—Rev'd John Henry Keene, Priest, by Bishop Stearly, at Trinity Church, Arlington. Presented by the Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, Rector of the Parish; Sermon by the Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford.
- June 17—Mr. John Chandler Moore, Deacon, by Bishop Stearly, at Trinity Church, Arlington. Presented by the Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, Rector of the Parish; Sermon by the Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford.
- June 17—Mr. Robert James Clarke, Deacon, by Bishop Stearly, at Trinity Church, Arlington. Presented by the Rev'd William J. White; Sermon by the Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford.
- Dec. 6—Mr. Arthur H. Moffatt, Deacon, by Bishop Stearly, at St. Andrew's Church, South Orange. Presented by the Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, Rector of the Parish; Sermon by the Venerable Henry M. Ladd, Archdeacon of Paterson.

CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

A. D. 1931.

- Jan. 1—Rev'd Donald MacAuley resigns his position as Executive Secretary of the Board of Social Service to become Rector of St. John's Church, Passaic.
- Apr. 1—Rev'd Kenneth O. Miller of San Turce, Porto Rico, becomes Vicar of Pompton Lakes, Butler, and Ringwood.
- Apr. 3—Rev'd Philip A. Dales, Curate of St. Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, becomes Vicar of Holy Trinity, Hilldale.
- May 1—Rev'd Dudley D. Zuver, Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne, resigns to become Curate of Christ Church, Short Hills.
- May 1—Rev'd George W. Dawson, Rector of Holy Trinity, West Orange, resigns his charge to become Executive Secretary of the Board of Social Service and of the Field Department.
- May 1—Rev'd Douglas M. Loweth becomes Rector of Holy Trinity Church, West Orange.
- June 1—Rev'd Theodore H. Ludlow, D.D., Secretary for Adult Education of the National Council, resigns to become Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.
- June 1—Rev'd Charles A. Abele, Vicar of Christ Mission, Totowa Boro, resigns his charge to take up work in Brownville, N. Y.
- June 10—Rev'd Newton Penberthy resigns his charge as Vicar of The Church of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff, to become a member of the Staff of Trinity Church, New York.
- July 1—Rev'd A. T. Doughty resigns the Rectorship of St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne, to become a Chaplain of the City Mission.

- July 1—Rev'd William P. Taylor, Rector of St. Paul's, East Orange, resigns his charge to retire from the active ministry.
- Oct. 25—Rev'd Edwin P. Wright of Putnam, Conn., resigns his charge to become Rector of St. Paul's, East Orange.
- Nov. 1—Rev'd Harvie A. Zuckerman becomes Curate of St. Paul's, Englewood.
- Nov. 1—Rev'd John Quincey Martin, becomes Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne.
- Nov. 1—Rev'd Alexander Ketterson, Rector of St. Luke's, Paterson, resigns to take charge of Ascension Memorial Church, New York City.
- Nov. 29—Rev'd Edward J. Bubb of Wynnewood, Pa., becomes Rector of Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City.
- Dec. 1—Rev'd Robert J. Hubbs, Rector of Christ Church, Newark, resigns his charge to become Rector of St. Ambrose's Church, Philadelphia.
- Dec. 1—Rev'd Edward Cosbey resigns as Curate of St. Luke's, Montclair, and becomes Rector of St. Luke's, Paterson.
- Dec. 1—Mr. Arthur H. Moffatt becomes Minister-in-charge of The Church of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff.
- Dec. 20—Mr. W. Lesley Pitcaithly takes charge of St. Paul's Mission, Haworth.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

A. D. 1931.

- Mar. 1—Rev'd Kenneth O. Miller, from the Missionary District of Porto Rico, Bishop Colmore; Vicar, Pompton Lakes, Butler, Ringwood.
- Apr. 1—Rev'd Philip A. Dales, from the Diocese of Washington, Bishop Freeman; Rector, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.
- May 28—Rev'd Oran C. Zaebst, from the Diocese of Ohio, Bishop Rogers; Curate, Trinity, Newark.
- Oct. 6—Rev'd John Quincey Martin, Jr., from the Diocese of Minnesota, Bishop McElwain; Rector, Calvary, Bayonne.
- Nov. 1—Rev'd William L. Cadman, from the Diocese of New York, Bishop Manning; Vicar, Christ Mission, Wortendyke.
- Nov. 30—Rev'd Edwin P. Wright, from the Diocese of Connecticut, Bishop Acheson; Rector, St. Paul's, East Orange.
- Dec. 11—Rev'd Edward J. Bubb, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania, Bishop Taitt; Rector, Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City.
- Dec. 24—Rev'd Frederick J. Warnecke, from the Diocese of Virginia, Bishop Tucker; Vicar, St. Clement's, Hawthorne.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1931.

- Feb. 28—Rev'd Lewis Rice Howell, to the Diocese of New York.
- Apr. 21—Rev'd Charles A. Abele, to the Diocese of Central New York.
- Dec. 17—Rev'd Joseph Rogers, to the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.
- Dec. 29—Rev'd Robert C. Hubbs, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

DEPOSITIONS RECEIVED.

A. D. 1931.

- Jan. 5—Rev'd Thomas Nevitt Lawrence, Priest, by the Bishop of Atlanta.
- Jan. 8—Rev'd William Joseph Weaver, Priest, by the Bishop of Chicago.

- Feb. 5—Rev'd Herbert Keble Jones, Deacon, by the Bishop of Northern Indiana.
 Feb. 13—Rev'd Charles E. F. Boisson, Priest, by the Bishop of Indianapolis.
 Feb. 28—Rev'd Samuel Eli Wells, Priest, by the Bishop of Arkansas.
 Mar. 10—Rev'd Frederick Hewitt, Priest, by the Bishop of Michigan.
 Mar. 10—Rev'd Hugh Richard Williams, Priest, by the Bishop of Michigan.
 Mar. 10—Rev'd Robert Carpenter Ten Broeck, Priest, by the Bishop of Michigan.
 Mar. 26—Rev'd Crispino Salustiano, Deacon, by the Bishop of the Philippine Islands.
 May 26—Rev'd William A. Nichols, Priest, by the Bishop of Long Island.
 May 26—Rev'd Carleton F. M. Sage, Priest, by the Bishop of Long Island.
 May 29—Rev'd Lloyd B. Holsapple, Priest, by the Bishop of New York.
 June 8—Rev'd Harry Lee Smith, Priest, by the Bishop of Chicago.
 June 30—Rev'd Willis Edwin Seiders, Priest, by the Bishop of Delaware.
 July 7—Rev'd Robert F. McDowell, Priest, by the Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio.
 July 29—Rev'd John Conrad Wagner, Priest, by the Bishop of Southern Virginia.
 Sept. 8—Rev'd Ford Winfield Rocherre, Jr., Priest, by the Bishop of Erie.
 Sept. 12—Rev'd Paul Hamilton Baker, Priest, by the Bishop of Nebraska.
 Oct. 2—Rev'd Thomas Bowyer Campbell, Priest, by the Bishop of Maryland.
 Oct. 6—Rev'd Michael Louis Daly, Priest, by the Bishop of San Joaquin.
 Oct. 6—Rev'd David Brainerd Lyman, Priest, by the Bishop of San Joaquin.
 Oct. 13—Rev'd Ray Clyde Reese, Priest, by the Bishop of Texas.
 Nov. 3—Rev'd John Edward Hodson, Priest, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.
 Nov. 27—Rev'd Francis F. Brunner, Ph.D., Priest, by the Bishop of Minnesota.

CLERGY DECEASED.

- A. D. 1931.
 Feb. 19—Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D.D., Rector Emeritus, Calvary, Summit.
 Mar. 29—Rev'd Parker C. Manzer, Chaplain of City Mission; formerly Rector of St. Mary's, Jersey City.
 May 24—Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, Rector, Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City.
 June 12—Rev'd Albert M. Farr, retired.
 July 7—Rev'd Charles L. Cooder, D.D., Senior Chaplain of City Mission.

DEDICATIONS, CONSECRATIONS, CORNERSTONES, ANNIVERSARIES.

- A. D. 1931.
 Feb. 22—50th Anniversary, Christ Church, Hackensack.
 Apr. 11—Dedication of the Parish House of St. Bartholomew's Church, Ho-Ho-Kus.
 May 10—Laying of the Cornerstone of The Church of the Advent, Bloomfield.
 May 24—Dedication of the War Shrine, St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.
 Sept. 27—Laying of the Cornerstone of The Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona.
 Oct. 14—Laying of the Cornerstone of St. Luke's Church, Paterson.
 Oct. 18—Consecration of St. Agnes' Church, East Orange.
 Oct. 25—65th Anniversary of St. Mary's Church, Haledon.
 Nov. 1—75th Anniversary of St. John's Church, Boonton.
 Nov. 8—Dedication of The Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona.
 Nov. 29—25th Anniversary of St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City.

WARDENS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1931.

Allendale, Epiphany—Mr. E. G. Washburne.
Bergenfield, All Saints'—Mr. S. E. Armstrong.
Bogota, Ascension—Mr. George H. Hiller.
Cedar Park, Epiphany—Mr. F. W. Schulenberg.
Chatham, St. Paul's—Mr. Frank L. Moore.
Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. August M. Herimann.
Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. William J. Housby.
Dumont, St. Paul's—Mr. Earl Kohlberger.
East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. Bert Wales.
Englewood, St. John's—Mr. Eugene H. Serven.
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Mr. William Higham.
Glen Rock, All Saints'—Mr. Francis E. Boyce.
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mr. William Francis.
Hackettstown, St. James'—Mr. Frank Pickel.
Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. John Linn.
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Ernest J. Ennist.
Haworth, St. Paul's—Mr. William C. Reid.
Hawthorne, St. Clement's—Mr. Paul Ordway.
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity—Mr. J. R. Fast.
Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. Thomas W. Leason.
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Alfred MacLaughlin.
Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. Robert Winthrop Kean.
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'—Mr. J. W. Young.
Maywood, St. Martin's—Mr. Henry C. Parker.
Millington, All Saints'—Mr. William F. Russell.
Montvale, St. Paul's—Mr. E. P. Serrell.
Morris Plains, St. Paul's—Mr. John R. Cronshey.
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Mr. George G. Schreiber.
Newark, St. Alban's—Mr. Charles K. Farrington.
Oradell, Annunciation—Mr. Asahel Chapin.
Palisade Park, Redeemer—Mr. G. W. Griffiths.
Passaic, St. George's—Mr. I. B. Whiting.
Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. Richard Johnston.
Ramsey, St. John's—Mr. John L. Edson.
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin's—Mr. Otto C. Urban.
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's—Mr. W. F. Nightingale.
Secaucus, Church of Our Saviour—Mr. Frederick Gleaser.
Stanhope, Christ Mission—Mr. William J. Ballard.
Totowa Boro, Christ Mission—Mr. William Gordon.
Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. E. G. Hitchcock.
Washington, St. Peter's—Mr. A. L. Russell.
West Orange, Holy Innocents'—Mr. T. H. Powers Farr.
Woodcliff, Transfiguration—Mr. A. B. Christopher.
Wortendyke, Christ Mission—Mr. Adolph Schleicher.

TREASURERS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1931.

Bogota, Ascension—Mr. C. Stemmerman.
 Cedar Park, Epiphany—Mr. P. F. Conyera.
 East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. Clarence Erb.
 Englewood, St. John's—Mr. Duncan A. Scott.
 Fairview, Nativity—Miss Elizabeth Entwistle.
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mr. David Nurae.
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. William B. Keely.
 Haworth, St. Paul's—Mr. Richard Reynen.
 Hawthorne, St. Clement's—Mr. Joseph Raymond Ball.
 Hillsdale, Holy Trinity—Mr. Edward Roede.
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. David Rushton.
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. W. H. Conover.
 Maywood, St. Martin's—Mr. Horatio G. French.
 Palisade Park, Redeemer—Mr. Maurice Davies.
 Passaic, St. George's—Mr. Douglas McGowan.
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. George Bumpass.
 Phelps Manor, St. Mark's—Mr. T. B. Snow.
 Ridgefield, St. James'—Mr. W. G. Brooks.
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's the Virgin's—Mr. William D. Holdt.
 Rochelle Park, St. Peter's—Mr. Frederick Wieland, Jr.
 Secaucus, Church of Our Saviour—Rev'd W. J. White.
 Stanhope, Christ Mission—Miss Vera Shubert.
 Verona, Holy Spirit—Mr. Edwin Sellick.
 Wood Ridge, St. Paul's—Mr. Joseph Beck.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

A. D. 1931.

Mar. 1—E. A. Leonhard, Haledon, St. Mary's, under the Rev'd Gordon T. Jones.
 P. Alfieri, Passaic, Christ Mission, under the Rev'd Louis Lopa.
 F. C. Lewis, Jersey City, St. Paul's, under the Rev'd Edgar L. Cook.
 S. Trier, Newark, St. Mary's, under the Rev'd Harry Bruce.
 M. V. Hartwell, Essex Fells, St. Peter's, under the Rev'd H. R. Onderdonk.
 Henry N. Steffons, Jersey City, Holy Cross, under the Rev'd H. I. Johnson.
 G. H. Hiller, Bogota, Ascension, under the Rev'd W. J. White.
 Earl F. Lowell, Ramsey, St. John's, under the Rev'd A. F. Chilson.
 C. Scherer, Palisade Park, Redeemer, under the Rev'd W. J. White.
 C. Richards, Boonton, St. John's, under the Rev'd L. Harold Hinrichs.
 E. H. Rowe, Union City, Grace, under the Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon.
 E. H. Van Houten, Orange, All Saints', under the Rev'd C. M. Dunham.
 J. Sykes, Pompton Lakes, Christ Church, under the Bishop.
 A. R. Doty, Union City, St. John's, under the Rev'd Allen Greene.
 J. W. Granger, Newark, St. Stephen's, under the Rev'd Harry L. Hadley.

Apr. 1—C. A. Grummon, Newark, Grace, under the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.

H. Carter, Jersey City, St. Paul's, under the Rev'd E. L. Cook.
 R. Davis, Hackensack, St. Cyprian's, under the Rev'd M. J. Williams.
 L. Conover, Hoboken, St. Paul's, under the Rev'd Frank C. Armstrong.
 W. F. Fyfe and F. E. Thalman, Union City, St. John's, under the Rev'd Allen Greene.
 A. A. Bateman, Paterson, St. Mark's, under the Rev'd J. M. Horton.

May 1—Frank G. Smith, under the Bishop.

E. Hassler, Haledon, St. Mary's, under the Rev'd Gordon T. Jones.
 F. P. Woome, Irvington, Trinity, under the Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins.

June 1—A. C. Zimmerman, Orange, Grace, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
 S. B. O'Reilly, Jersey City, Ascension, under the Rev'd A. E. Lyman-Wheaton.
 R. Olton and R. J. Harrison, Newark, St. James', under the Rev'd P. T. Olton.
 C. Von Dreele, J. G. Morrison, J. G. Arthurs, R. N. Borneman, East Orange, St. Agnes', under the Rev'd N. B. Gildersleeve.
 William J. Tully, Union City, St. John's, under the Rev'd Allen Greene.

Aug. 1—L. H. Ferris, R. P. Black, F. W. Ashworth, R. C. Moore, E. G. Washburne, H. D. Nichols, J. Wandell, A. MacLaughlin, G. Bunnell, R. Whiting, G. Konje, G. W. Graham, F. E. Chamberlain, E. M. Chapman, A. Stonham, J. Fleidner, under the Bishop.
 T. L. Davis, Edgewater, Mediator, under the Rev'd A. E. Phillips.
 R. K. Hughes and J. Henry Wendt, Hoboken, Trinity, under the Ven. M. A. Shipley.
 E. J. Chambers, A. E. Forstall, T. W. Dennison, Montclair, St. John's, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
 W. Meyer, Lyndhurst, St. Thomas', under the Rev'd F. G. Faber.
 M. Tabb, Jersey City, Incarnation, under the Rev'd W. N. Harper, M.D.
 W. Troop, Ramsey, St. John's, under the Rev'd A. F. Chilson.
 E. W. Austin, Newark, Grace, under the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.
 E. A. A. Muller, Grantwood, Trinity, under the Rev'd R. P. Pressey.
 H. R. Dowell, W. Beck, J. Wilson, W. M. Lockwood, Paterson, St. Paul's, under the Rev'd David S. Hamilton, D.D.
 H. J. Wilson and F. B. Farrier, Clifton, St. Peter's, under the Rev'd George L. Grambs.
 W. Berry and C. J. Fleishman, Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin's, under the Rev'd John C. Stephenson.
 E. H. Bostock and C. E. Luxton, Nutley, Grace, under the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.
 W. C. Clem, Annunciation, under the Rev'd John A. Frampton.
 E. P. Serrell and E. Gibbs, Montvale, St. Paul's, under the Rev'd R. W. Masters.
 P. E. Johnson, Palisade Park, Redeemer, under the Rev'd R. J. Clarke.
 A. O. Platt, Jersey City, Ascension, under the Rev'd A. E. Lyman-Wheaton.
 P. W. Conyers, L. E. Harris, Hackensack, Christ Church, under the Ven. Augustine Elmendorf.
 J. Exley, Phillipsburg, St. Luke's, under the Rev'd R. K. Gimson.

- A. A. G. Luders, East Orange, Christ Church, under the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison.
- I. B. Beales, Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine's, under the Rev'd G. R. Hewlett.
- R. Jefferson and C. Lewan, Newark, St. Barnabas', under the Rev'd M. F. Montgomery.
- A. E. Barlow, Newark, St. Paul's, under the Rev'd A. S. Hogenauer.
- H. A. Winch and A. H. Whitefield, Bloomfield, Ascension, under the Rev'd John Thomas.
- C. H. Heywood, Jersey City, St. Mary's, under the Rev'd W. C. Wilkins.
- A. F. Swenson, Newark, St. Stephen's, under the Rev'd Harry L. Hadley.
- D. Wanamaker, Jersey City, St. Paul's, under the Rev'd E. L. Cook.
- H. J. Russell and H. C. Cook, Jersey City, St. Stephen's, under the Rev'd A. R. McWilliams.
- S. O'Brien, Paterson, St. Aidan's, under the Rev'd M. J. Williams.
- R. Davis, Hackensack, St. Cyprian's, under the Rev'd M. J. Williams.
- J. D. Herring, F. Skinner, W. C. Reid, Norwood, Holy Communion, under the Rev'd J. Foster Savidge.
- W. Barker, Newark, St. Andrew's, under the Rev'd Frank Damrosch.
- H. L. Benedict, I. F. Livingston, C. L. Phillips, Millburn, St. Stephen's, under the Rev'd H. W. Dickinson.
- E. Bickert, Dumont, St. Paul's, under the Rev'd F. J. Buttery.
- J. B. Hutchings, Newark, St. John's, under the Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin.
- H. Freeman, Orange, All Saints', under the Rev'd C. M. Dunham.
- G. S. Trenbath, R. S. Douglas, F. W. Mayes, Upper Montclair, St. James', under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
- F. Moos, Hoboken, St. Paul's, under the Rev'd Frank C. Armstrong.
- C. M. Van Doren, D. M. Hutson and G. R. Drake, East Orange, Incarnation, under the Rev'd C. R. Webb.
- F. Pickel, Hackettstown, St. James', under the Rev'd J. M. Wilson.
- K. W. Reigy, East Rutherford, Grace, under the Rev'd R. F. Nye.
- G. J. Geier, Paterson, Holy Communion, under the Rev'd Harmon C. St. Clair.
- F. W. Maasch, Rutherford, Grace, under the Rev'd Charles W. Popham.
- C. M. Ford, Orange, Grace, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- J. Fletcher, Paterson, St. Mark's, under the Rev'd J. M. Horton.
- J. A. Cox and J. T. Shepherd, Arlington, Trinity, under the Rev'd W. V. H. Filkins.
- H. Hoag and J. Elsener, Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's, under the Rev'd Harry Bruce.
- W. J. Housby, Delawanna, St. Stephen's, under the Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin.
- G. D. Esedale, J. DeLuca, L. Bohl, Passaic, St. George's, under the Rev'd W. H. Des Jardins.
- C. K. Farrington, Newark, St. Alban's, under the Rev'd H. N. Cutler.
- B. L. Viascher, Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's, under the Rev'd B. L. Ramsay.
- P. A. Kober, East Orange, St. Agnes', under the Rev'd N. B. Gliderleeve.
- C. W. Nassebaum, J. H. Beck, Wood Ridge, St. Paul's, under the Rev'd R. F. Nye.

E. M. Cabanis, Jersey City, St. John's, under the Rev'd C. R. Carrie.
H. S. Wiltshire, Ridgewood, Christ Church, under the Rev'd E. S. Carson.
A. P. Green, West Orange, St. Mark's, under the Rev'd H. G. Willis.
E. M. Hazelitt, Boonton, St. John's, under the Rev'd L. Harold Hinrichs.
M. Homer, C. Sherwood, Hawthorne, St. Clement's, under the Bishop.

Oct. 1—T. Mason, Rochelle Park, St. Peter's, under the Rev'd W. H. Des Jardins.
F. B. Lane, Newark, Grace, under the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.
E. R. Harrall, Tenafly, Atonement, under the Rev'd John H. Rosebaugh.
H. G. Brady, Millburn, St. Stephen's, under the Rev'd H. W. Dickinson.
J. J. Sharkey, under the Bishop.
S. Gourlay, Bergenfield, All Saints', under the Rev'd F. J. Buttery.
J. Skelton, E. Hamer, Paterson, Trinity, under the Rev'd C. J. Child.
A. Moncrief, R. Cross, Little Falls, St. Agnes', under the Rev'd R. B. McKay.

Nov. 1—H. Earle, Belleville, Christ Church, under the Rev'd P. R. Deckenbach.
S. W. Strickland, Wortendyke, Christ Mission, under the Rev'd W. L. Cadman.
G. R. Watson, Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's, under the Rev'd A. F. Chillson.
H. Pettis, North Arlington, St. Paul's, under the Rev'd W. H. Robinson.
H. R. Rosewarne, Phillipsburg, St. Luke's, under the Rev'd R. K. Gimson.

Dec. 1—H. Weden, Bloomfield, and Glen Ridge, Christ Church, under the Rev'd G. P. Dougherty.
S. E. Grant and G. D. Hardman, Newark, Grace, under the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.

BISHOP STEARLY—CONFIRMATIONS—1931.

Bayonne, Calvary	12
Bayonne, St. John's	8
Bayonne, Trinity	18
Belleville, Christ	23
Bloomfield, Ascension	12
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ	52
Bogota, Ascension	18
Boonton, St. Peter's	11
Chatham, St. Paul's	4
Clifton, St. Peter's	13
Coytesville, St. Stephen's	8
Dover, St. John's	10
East Orange, Christ	21
East Orange, Incarnation	10
East Orange, St. Agnes'	10
East Orange, St. Paul's	7
East Rutherford, Grace	19
Edgewater, Mediator	7
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	27
Fairview, Grace	15
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	15
Franklin, Hungarian	7
Garfield, Holy Innocents'	10
Glen Rock, All Saints'	10
Grantwood, Trinity	15
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	6
Hackensack, Christ	28
Hackettstown, St. James'	2
Haledon, St. Mary's	25
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	2
Harrison, Christ	26
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	12
Haworth, St. Paul's	2
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	10
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	14
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	9
Hoboken, Trinity	30
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	3
Irvington, Trinity	13
Jersey City, Ascension	46
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)	21
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)	18
Jersey City, Holy Cross	4
Jersey City, Incarnation	9
Jersey City, St. John's	14
Jersey City, St. Mary's	16
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	25
Jersey City, St. Paul's	20
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	45
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	8
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	13
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	19
Madison, Grace	2
Maplewood, St. George's	17

Mendham, St. Mark's.....	5
Millburn, St. Stephen's.....	10
Millington, All Saints'.....	7
Montclair, St. James'.....	20
Montclair, St. John's.....	9
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	52
Montclair, Trinity.....	16
Morristown, Redeemer.....	22
Morristown, St. Peter's.....	29
Newark, Christ.....	3
Newark, Grace.....	49
Newark, St. Alban's.....	16
Newark, St. Andrew's.....	22
Newark, St. Barnabas'.....	32
Newark, St. James'.....	12
Newark, St. John's.....	13
Newark, St. Mark's.....	23
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's.....	14
Newark, St. Philip's.....	24
Newark, St. Stephen's.....	14
Newark, St. Thomas'.....	4
Newark, Trinity.....	20
Newton, Christ.....	20
North Arlington, St. Paul's.....	7
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	3
Nutley, Grace.....	42
Oradell, Annunciation.....	6
Orange, All Saints'.....	24
Orange, Epiphany.....	14
Orange, Grace.....	42
Palisade Park, Redeemer.....	2
Passaic, St. George's.....	35
Paterson, St. Luke's.....	25
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	52
Paterson, Trinity.....	9
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....	9
Pompton, Christ.....	13
Ramsey, St. John's.....	10
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin.....	11
Ridgewood, Christ.....	29
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's.....	4
Rutherford, Grace.....	17
Short Hills, Christ.....	25
South Orange, Holy Communion.....	21
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	45
Summit, Calvary.....	25
Totowa Borough, Christ.....	18
Union City, Grace.....	19
Union City, St. John's.....	2
Verona, Holy Spirit.....	9
West Englewood, Christ.....	11
Western Counties Mission.....	10
Westwood, Grace.....	7
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's.....	8
Ralston, St. John the Baptist.....	17

BISHOP DAVENPORT—CONFIRMATIONS—1931.

Allendale, Epiphany	11
Arlington, Trinity	20
Bergenfield, All Saints'	15
Dumont, St. Luke's	2
Englewood, St. John's	2
Englewood, St. Paul's	25
Fairview, Nativity	4
Hoboken, St. Paul's	27
Leonia, All Saints'	9
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	22
Newark, St. Paul's	2
Passaic, St. John's	11
Paterson, Holy Communion	6
Paterson, St. Aidan's	3
Paterson, St. Mark's	3
Paterson, Trinity	14
Phelps Manor, St. Mark's	7
Ridgefield, St. James'	4
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	9
Secaucus, Our Saviour	5
Tenafly, Atonement	8
Union City, St. John's	35
West Orange, Holy Trinity	17
West Orange, St. Mark's	15
Wortendyke, Christ Chapel	8

284

THE BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND.

JANUARY 1, 1931, TO DECEMBER 31, 1931.

The Bishop's Discretionary Fund is made up of gifts, most of which are Offerings at Confirmation Services, which are given to the Bishop to use at his discretion in assisting good and needy work in the Church.

Grateful acknowledgment is made of the following amounts, received during 1931:

Montclair, St. James', Church Workers' Circle	\$ 25.00
Montclair, St. John's	28.41
Montclair, St. Luke's	170.40
Nutley, Grace	38.46
Orange, Grace	78.84
Orange, House of the Good Shepherd	62.00
Short Hills, Christ Church	130.25
Union City, Grace	33.75
Mrs. Anna Alling	100.00
F. R. Nichols	15.00
J. Foster Savidge	25.00
Miss Charlotte Sawyer	100.00

 \$807.11

BISHOP'S 1931 ADVENT OFFERING.

Allendale, Epiphany	\$ 15.00
Arlington, Trinity	25.48
Bayonne, Calvary	20.85
Bayonne, Trinity	29.71
Belleville, Christ	10.27
Bergenfield, All Saints'	5.00
Bloomfield, Advent	4.54
Bloomfield, Ascension	13.37
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ	50.00
Boonton, St. John's	15.00
Chatham, St. Paul's	12.37
Clifton, St. Peter's	19.35
Delaware, St. James'	1.50
Dover, St. John's	9.02
East Orange, Christ	19.22
East Orange, St. Agnes'	31.97
East Rutherford, Grace	7.00
Edgewater, Mediator	30.39
Englewood, St. John's	7.30
Garfield, Holy Innocents'	4.30
Glen Rock, All Saints'	5.00
Hackensack, Christ	3.81
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	17.25
Hackettstown, St. James'	12.09
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	7.16
Harrison, Christ	10.35
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	20.00
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	12.00
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	8.13
Hoboken, Trinity	25.00
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	25.00
Irvington, Trinity	10.00
Jersey City, Ascension	25.00
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	25.00
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	5.60
Jersey City, Holy Cross	11.00
Jersey City, Incarnation	12.47
Jersey City, St. Mary's	14.30
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	7.67
Jersey City, St. Paul's	11.95
Leonia, All Saints'	21.62
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	15.00
Madison, Grace	30.00
Mendham, St. Mark's	2.13
Millington, All Saints'	10.00
Montclair, St. Luke's	74.39
Montclair, Trinity	7.50
Montvale, St. Paul's	12.00
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	18.27
Morristown, Redeemer	35.00
Newark, Christ	11.14
Newark, Grace	10.00
Newark, St. Andrew's	15.00
Newark, St. John's	3.50

Newark, St. Mark's	15.00
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	11.28
Newark, St. Paul's	5.00
Newark, St. Stephen's	10.00
Newark, St. Thomas'	7.46
Newark, Trinity	10.00
Newton, Christ	13.24
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	10.00
Nutley, Grace	25.00
Orange, All Saints'	40.00
Orange, Epiphany	7.50
Orange, Grace	50.00
Palisades Park, Redeemer.....	10.68
Passaic, Christ	4.56
Paterson, Holy Communion.....	10.00
Paterson, St. Luke's.....	10.00
Paterson, Trinity	10.00
Phelps Manor, St. Mark's.....	11.51
Pompton Lakes, Christ.....	11.29
Ramsey, St. John's.....	8.03
Ridgewood, Christ	82.09
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's.....	15.00
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd.....	1.82
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's.....	2.00
Rutherford, Grace	25.00
Secaucus, Our Saviour.....	4.50
South Orange, Holy Communion.....	31.08
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	109.00
Summit, Calvary	70.00
Tenafly, Atonement	30.00
Union City, Grace.....	37.00
Union City, St. John's.....	20.00
Verona, Holy Spirit.....	11.54
Washington, St. Peter's.....	6.40
Western Counties Mission.....	5.98
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	59.22
West Orange, Holy Trinity	16.52
West Orange, St. Mark's	32.92
Woodcliff, Transfiguration	24.00
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's.....	8.30
Wortendyke, Christ	5.00

 \$1,743.89

Reports of the Archdeacons

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

To the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D. D., Bishop of Newark:

At the end of 1931 there were in the Archdeaconry of Newark six diocesan missions, two parochial missions and two assisted parishes. Of the diocesan missions, four are receiving aid from the Board of Missions, the same being true of the two assisted parishes. A brief report covering the work of these places follows:

St. Mary Magdalene, Newark: The "Depression" hit this parish as it did many others, and being a congregation composed entirely of salaried people, the Church suffered through many "cuts" in salaries; the Church being the first consideration when people find they must economize; so we report "Numerically, Good; Financially, Poor." Fourteen were baptized during the year, including three adults. Thirteen were confirmed, and one received from the Roman Church. The Church School is in good condition, as are the various organizations. A new organization has just started, composed of young women of the parish, and known as St. Elizabeth's Guild. Gifts to the Church include a new Credence Table, and a set of Red Hangings, Burse and Veil. During the Summer the Church was redecorated inside and outside, and new cement steps were built; the cost of this was mostly provided by the Women's Guild, from a fund which had been set apart for that purpose in a Building and Loan Society, the balance being given by the G. F. S. and two or three friends. Several shrubs were also given for the front of the Church. All of this has greatly improved the appearance of the property.

St. Alban's, Newark: The Archdeacon is informed that last year was the best St. Alban's ever had from a financial point of view. The Church is free from debt of any kind, and is operating on its budget. The subscriptions for next year show a decided increase in number. The attendances at the Church services have increased materially. The Sunday School has increased both in average attendance and enrollment. The work of the societies is as strong as may be expected.

Christ Church, Newark: The work in this old Parish still continues strong along social service lines, in which way a real contribution is being made to the Ironbound section of Newark. A well organized and successful work is being carried on through a Boy Scout Troop which has been in existence for several years, and during the present year a vigorous Girl Scout Troop has been established. In addition, the Stansbury Memorial Children's Guild has increased in membership and usefulness, with an enrollment at the end of the year of well over one hundred. All three of these organizations are carried on without respect to religion or race. As a matter of fact, there are from eight to ten different nationalities touched by one or more of these organizations.

The Rev'd Robert C. Hubbs, who had served as Priest in Charge for a year, resigned as of December 1st, 1931, to take up a larger work at St. Ambrose's Mission, Philadelphia. The work is temporarily under the care of the Archdeacon. The organized work of the Parish is being maintained and set forward as much as possible. There is no doubt but that there is still a demand and a vital need for the carrying on of the work of this old Parish in the east side of Newark.

St. Peter's, Livingston: St. Peter's, Livingston, is doing its best to adjust itself to the financial loss occasioned by the death of the Sister of the Founder two years ago. This is a hard business at this present time. Organizations show a healthy growth, and there are signs that the next few years will see a gradual influx of new members from outside. The children's work still remains the most important, and we are hoping to present to the Bishop in the near future the largest class so far for Livingston. The

number of Communion made Sunday by Sunday is increasing steadily, and the Vicar feels, despite the hardship of the present time, that here is evidence of healthy growth, and great hope for the future.

St. David's, Cedar Grove: The work here has been carried on during the last year with a brighter outlook. A Women's Guild has been formed and meets regularly. The Young People's Fellowship of Little Falls combines the young people of the two Churches. The small group at Cedar Grove attended Church with the greatest regularity. They are one faithful body of people.

Mission of the Advent, Brookdale: The Vicar reports as follows: "With the erection of a new building, the interest and attendance in our Church has increased. The new building, together with the creation of a morning service, has done much for our Church in Brookdale. However, the fact that I am not able to be present every Sunday has not worked out so well. With only part time work, there is no opportunity to check up on new people; and I am not able to do as much as I might wish to do. I feel that the continuance of this method will be detrimental to the congregation. During the year an Executive Committee of six men has been formed; this, I feel, is a step in the right direction. The Women's Guild has shown progress. Although it has not increased materially in membership, it has accomplished much in the support of the Church. We are endeavoring to advance the spiritual life of the Guild this year. I feel that too much emphasis has been placed on the material side during the year past. An Altar Guild has been formed consisting of five members. This Guild has functioned very well and is caring for the things pertaining to the Altar in a fine way. The Servers' Guild has done very well. The Church School attendance has increased about 80% over last year. I would suggest and recommend, if it is possible, a more intensive work in Brookdale. There are three other Protestant Churches here, each having a resident pastor, and our work, at best, presents only a feeble attempt at what we can do. I feel that our efforts in Brookdale have not as yet 'clicked,' e. g., the response has not been all that it might have been."

Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona: The Rev'd J. Thurston Travis is in charge of this Mission, as well as the Mission of the Advent, Brookdale. He reports as follows for Verona: "With the establishment of a morning service in Brookdale, I feel that the effectiveness of the Church in Verona has been impaired. Much that I have said in connection with the work at Brookdale applies to Verona as well. In Verona we have five other Churches, each with a resident pastor, and our work here as well as in Brookdale is only a feeble attempt at what we can do. The new building this year has created much interest and enthusiasm. It has increased our attendance both in the Church services and the Church School; the school has increased about 90%.

"A note on the finances—We have paid \$930.00 on principal of loans, and \$411.92 on interest of loans. At Christmas we put in \$926.00 worth of Church furniture, which was given by friends and members of the congregation. The congregation has been able to effect a Building and Loan Plan which has netted since the first of June \$770.00 in payments on pledges. The building of the new Church has brought the idea of permanence to our work in Verona. There is apparent now a better feeling from the other Churches of the community. The Women's Guild has done a fine piece of work this year. There has been a feeling of exultation among the ladies, and each has seemed to have the vision that the Church must be considered first in their work. This feeling was much in evidence at the annual bazaar. Although the bazaar was a great financial success I feel that the spirit of the enterprise was even greater. The Altar Guild has accomplished a great deal this past year. It has been busy making things for our Church and has been interested in the work of the Diocesan Altar Guild. I would suggest and recommend here in Verona, as I did in Brookdale, a more intensive work. I feel that about all that we can do under the present regime is to 'hold our own.' This, of course will be a great deal, but we must forge ahead."

Holy Innocents', West Orange: The Vicar reports as follows: "The year at Holy Innocents', West Orange, has been marked chiefly by the enclosing of a portion of the property by a brick wall, the clearing out of some of the trees and the pruning and feeding of the others, and the making of a good turf on the ground. This has all been very successfully done. At the same time the drive around the Church was widened and the parking space enlarged. Altogether we have expended about \$8,000.00 on these improvements. We propose to use this ground as a parish burial ground. The Diocesan authorities have given their consent and the Zoning Board of the Town of West Orange has approved. We hope to have the ground dedicated in the spring.

"Apart from this, the year has gone along well. The congregations have increased and twelve new families have been added to the list. The Sunday School has grown also. Services have been held on Sundays and the greater Holy Days."

The progress of the work at Brookdale and Verona shows the wisdom of the Bishop and Board of Missions in starting this work three years ago. Both communities, but particularly Brookdale, are growing rapidly. Our great need is for more intensive work which calls for the addition of another Clergyman to this field.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LESLIE, JR.,

Archdeacon.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF PATERSON.

To the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D. D., Bishop of Newark:

All the seventeen Missions in the Archdeaconry of Paterson are carrying on well and bravely in this time of financial depression. Under the care of the new incumbent at Christ Church, Pompton, the Rev'd Kenneth O. Miller, the Mission at Ringwood has taken on new life. St. Stephen's, Delawanna, under the oversight of Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, Rector St. John's, Newark, has at last found itself and is doing well.

The Italian work in Passaic and Garfield has been hard hit by unemployment but meets the challenge with astonishing sacrifices, which enables it to more than meet Diocesan pledges.

The colored work at St. Andrew's, Passaic, has been helped by a reduction in rent and the active interest in it by the Rector of St. John's and the Men's Guild of his Parish.

During the year two Archdeaconry meetings have been held and the Archdeacon has visited most of the Missions.

February 1, 1932.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. LADD,

Archdeacon.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF MORRISTOWN.

To the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D. D., Bishop of Newark:

The Rector of Christ Church, Newton, writes: The 100th anniversary of the laying of the cornerstone of St. Luke's Church at Hope will be observed on Sunday, June 5th. This will include a pilgrimage to Johnsonburg. The old Church erected in 1781 is still

standing there and is now used as a dwelling. It is said that George Washington came through Johnsonburg, then known as Log Gaol, on Sunday, July 28th, 1782, just 150 years ago, and as he was known for his regular attendance at a Church service on Sunday, it is believed that he attended service there.

Grace Church, Madison, on Whitsunday, will keep the 75th anniversary of its consecration. The one meeting of the Archdeaconry that was held was largely attended and was given over to a conference on "The Church and the Problem of Unemployment."

While the actual transfer of the Rev'd Mr. Ford's property at Sparta has not been made, we have every reason to believe that it will be done shortly, thus giving to the Diocese the possession of this valuable and interesting Rural Work centre and assuring its permanence.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR W. MOAR,

Archdeacon.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

To the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., Bishop of Newark:

The Archdeaconry of Jersey City lies within the boundaries of Hudson County exclusive of the parishes in Arlington and Harrison. We have three Missions in the Archdeaconry. At the Northern end of the County is the Mission of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff, under the charge of the Rev'd Arthur Moffatt, Deacon. Under the leadership of Mr. Moffatt the Mission is making a steady progress and growth. The people are happy and he is rendering good service. The Mission of Our Saviour, Secaucus, has a small but a steady growth under the direction of Canon W. J. White, with the help of lay-readers. The Mission of the Incarnation for colored people in Jersey City continues to grow under the direction of Rev'd W. N. Harper, M. D.

The Archdeaconry held two meetings during the past year, the last one being in St. Paul's, Jersey City, largely attended by lay folk to consider the question of the assistance that could be rendered by the Church toward unemployment relief.

Many of our parishes and missions in Hudson County are having a difficult time in facing the changed conditions caused by the removal of parishioners to other parts of the Diocese and it may be that the Diocese will have to come to the rescue of some of our parishes in the future to maintain the work which has been carried on by them so gallantly for many years.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SKIPLEY,

Archdeacon.

Appendix II

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

BLOOMFIELD, ADVENT.—The first service of this Mission was held in a store building on Broad Street on December 16, 1928; the first service in the new church building on August 30, 1931.

NEWARK, ST. ALBAN'S.—The 40th Anniversary of the Mission will be celebrated April 17, 1932. The Mission is free from any indebtedness, with property valued at over \$50,000.

NEWARK, ST. MARK'S.—The enlargement of the Church building was completed in 1925. For this we borrowed \$40,000 from a B. & L. Association, also \$18,500 in bank notes. Altogether we are carrying 505 shares of B. & L. stock which has from 2½ to 3 years to reach maturity.

NEWARK, ST. MARY'S.—Church was redecorated within and without during summer. Following memorials and gifts received: Altar and Reredos, Candelabra, Missal, Chancel Prayer Books, Stained Glass Window, Pew Prayer Books, new Choir Vestments.

NEWARK, ST. PHILIP'S.—At the end of 1931 after expending \$3,643.10 for the improvement of our Church building, we had \$900 in cash balance in our building fund. We reopened 25 shares in the South Broad B. & L. and 10 shares in the Armstrong B. & L.

Personal Reports

As required by Canon 52 of the General Code have been received from the following named Clergymen canonically resident in this Diocese:

James F. Aitkins, John Gayner Banks, W. Gordon Bentley, George P. Christian, Burnham N. Deil, John O. Ferris, George D. Harris, Francis A. Henry, Melvin Honeyman, Thomas A. Hyde, Alvin P. Knell, David N. Kirkby, Henry M. Ladd, John C. Lord, Guy H. Madara, George Ernest Magill, Horatio W. Maguire, John G. Martin, William S. Neill, Paul O. Plenckner, Frank B. Reazor, Henry P. Scratchley, VanTassell Sutphen, William P. Taylor, James W. VanIngen, E. A. Wasson, W. H. Watts, David T. Weldner, L. Eugene Wettling.

Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1931, to January 1, 1932.

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese (April 30, 1932)	183
Parishes and Missions.....	158
Parishes in Union with the Convention.....	94
Parishes not in Union with the Convention.....	1
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese.....	5
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	8
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses.....	4
Candidates for Holy Orders, (April 30, 1932).....	17
Postulants, (April 30, 1932).....	13
Baptisms—Adults, 181; Children, 1,740.....	1,921
Confirmed	2,042
Communicants	54,400
Marriages	767
Burials	1,728
Services—Daily Offices, 16,475; Holy Communion, 15,772.....	32,247
Sunday-school Officers and Teachers.....	2,400
Sunday-school Pupils and Bible Class Members.....	18,744
Number of Parish Organizations.....	873
Members of Parish Organizations.....	24,299
Receipts for Parish support.....	\$1,090,907.26
Receipts for Special Parochial purposes.....	85,188.91
Receipts for Diocesan and extra Diocesan purposes.....	192,301.44
Total Receipts for all purposes (including Capital and transfers)	1,818,999.01
Total Disbursements for all purposes.....	1,740,553.92

Appendix II

ANNUAL REPORT, HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS.

The report of the year 1931 presents some maximum figures in our record of service. Perhaps the most interesting feature is the unprecedentedly large amount of free and part free service rendered. The cost of this service amounted to \$69,278.20. This included \$16,935.45 which was the cost of service to City Dispensary patients for whom the City of Newark paid \$2,500.00. This constitutes a considerable portion of the free work in our wards and clinics. Thus the hospital has generously shared in alleviating conditions of indigency among our sick poor.

This over-generosity, coupled with the necessity of expenditures for repairs and improvements in our buildings, resulted in a deficit December 31, 1931, of \$12,804.32. (The deficit January 1, 1931, was \$4,276.56.)

During the year just passed, 2,968 patients were treated in hospital beds with a total of 38,282 days' treatment and 6,569 patients were treated in the clinic with a total number of 23,823 clinic visits. Thus, a total of 9,537 patients received our ministrations in both departments.

There were 1,434 operations performed; 397 babies were born, of whom 204 were girls and 187 boys. There were 40 nationalities and 31 religious affiliations represented among the patients admitted.

Expenditures during the year amounted to \$229,589.18. Cash receipts from patients were \$162,242.09. Other receipts were: Welfare Federation of Newark, \$23,355.00; income from endowments, \$27,051.28; City of Newark, \$2,500.00; interest on bank balances, \$130.55; donations, \$2,383.69; other receipts, \$3,398.81. Total receipts, \$221,061.42.

It is interesting to trace the growth of service in the Out-Patient Department. The number of visits during the last five years is as follows: 1927, 9,983; 1928, 12,916; 1929, 17,477; 1930, 22,543; 1931, 23,823. The increase of 139 per cent. since 1926 has been handled in crowded quarters but the need is so urgent that we are glad to give help under any conditions.

The Trustees gratefully acknowledge the gifts and other assistance of our many friends throughout the year. We are especially grateful to the members of the Guild of the Hospital for their continued support and personal service, to the Junior Guild for their interest, to the Doctors and Nurses for their loyal and unselfish service rendered to our poor patients, and to all the many friends and benefactors of the Hospital for their interest and gifts in behalf of the work of mercy rendered by the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN G. MARTIN,
Superintendent.

CHRIST HOSPITAL, JERSEY CITY.

[Organized 1873; incorporated 1874.]

Honorary President, the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *President*, Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley; *Vice-President*, Henry Christensen; *Secretary*, Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, 311 Sixth Street, Hoboken, N. J.; *Treasurer*, C. Alfred Burhorn; *Chaplain-Superintendent*, Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde; *Counsel*, Marshall Van Winkle, Esq.

FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT, COUNCIL OF CHRIST HOSPITAL

In the last ten years Christ Hospital has emerged from a comparatively small institution into one of the larger hospitals of the State. As a consequence of this there has been a large increase in the number of patients and the confidence of our friends is shown in the legacies that are beginning to come to the hospital and the income of the hospital exceeded expenses by \$5,717.45. The hospital still owes \$175,000, contracted in the erection of new buildings. This debt is in the shape of notes held by the First National Bank of Jersey City but is largely secured by securities that have come to us from legacies.

Seventy-one young women are in the Nurses Training School, 3148 patients were treated in the hospital in 1931. The Clinics of the hospital are doing a great work in ministering to the poor and 15,617 treatments were given.

The total income for the year 1931 was \$258,214.82. This was \$8,537.58 less than the previous year. The free work amounted to \$46,577.87, an increase of nearly \$23,000 over the year before.

The hospital maintains a Convalescent Home which is doing a unique piece of work in caring for patients whose convalescence is protracted, and for permanent invalids for whom there is small hope of recovery.

We have six Guilds connected with the hospital which are giving fine service in the way of raising money, social service, and caring for different branches of the hospital work.

Legacies amounting to \$38,500 came to the hospital and a trust fund of \$100,000, set up some years ago by Mrs. Transylvania King, became available to the hospital in the early part of 1932. A Hall has been set apart in the hospital to be known as the "Thomas Bedford King Hall" in memory of her husband.

The hospital met with a great loss in the death of its Vice-President, Mr. H. Otto Wittpenn, in July of 1931. He had been a member of the Council of the hospital for ten years and gave liberally both of his money and time and thought.

The hospital is in excellent condition both as regards to its material fabric and its finances.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,

President.

WIDOWS' HOME, HOBOKEN.

For the year ending December 31, 1931.

The Widows' Home is a Church Institution providing a home for aged gentlewomen Communicants of the Church, having little or no resources of their own and no home. The Board of Trustees is composed of the Bishop of the Diocese as President, and the Rectors of the three parishes in Hoboken, one of the members in each parish, and the Canon Missioner of the Department of Social Service in the Diocese of Newark.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Rev'd Frank Armstrong, D.D., *Chairman*; Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, *Secretary*; Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Mr. E. A. S. Brown, *Treasurer*; Mrs. H. Otto Wittpenn; Mr. Charles Harrison.

The securities of the Home have been turned over to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

The beneficiaries of this trust are now being cared for in the House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange, the Trustees turning over to the Managers of the House of the Holy Comforter the cost of maintenance of the widows under their care.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

December 1st, 1930, to December 1st, 1931.

Receipts.

Balance December 1st, 1930.....	\$2,397.89
Interest on Bond H. L. & I. Co.....	939.96
Interest on Liberty Loan	70.08
Interest on Guaranteed 1st Mtge. Certificate.....	300.00
Interest on Public Service Corporation Stock.....	60.00
Interest on Hackensack Water Co.....	40.00
Interest on Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corporation.....	700.00
Interest on Bank Deposits	83.00
	<u>\$4,590.96</u>

Disbursements.

Board Old Ladies at House of Holy Comforter.....	\$2,100.00
Mrs. Stratton for Nurse.....	5.00
	<u>2,105.00</u>
	<u>\$2,485.96</u>

SECURITIES.

Property of Trustees of The Widows' Home, Hoboken.

Bonds and Mortgages	Par Value	Rate of Interest
First National Bank of Hoboken Guaranteed 1st Mortgage Certificate	\$ 6,000.00	5%
Bonds		
Hoboken Land & Improvement Co.....	18,800.00	5%
Hackensack Water Co.....	1,000.00	4%
Public Service Corporation of N. J.....	1,000.00	6%
4th Liberty Loan.....	1,650.00	4½%
Sinclair Consolidated Oil Co.....	10,000.00	7%
Cash Balance in Savings Bank, 1st National Bank of Hoboken, Dec. 1st, 1931.....	\$ 799.96	
Cash Balance in Hoboken Bank for Savings, Dec. 1st, 1931.....	2,485.96	

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,
Secretary of the Board.

CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, N. J.

[Organized 1912; incorporated 1913.]

Report for 1931.

OBJECT: "To provide the ministration of religion for inmates of the public institutions of Newark and its vicinity, and to undertake such other religious and charitable work as may be properly done by a City Missionary Society."

Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, *President.*

T. W. DENNISON, *Vice-President and Chairman of Executive Committee.*

CHARLES H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer,*
172 Berkeley Avenue, Bloomfield.

Rev'd GEORGE W. DAWSON, *Executive Sec'y*
99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

Chaplains.

Rev'd WILLIAM H. WATTS,
53 Beach Street, Nutley, N. J.

Rev'd A. T. DOUGHTY,
46 Fulton St., Bloomfield, N. J.

Rev'd HAROLD N. CUTLER,
352 13th Avenue, Newark.

Trustees.

Class of 1932

Rev'd E. L. COOK
Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER
Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY
Rev'd G. P. DOUGHERTY
Mr. A. H. BALDWIN
Mr. P. S. YOUNG
Mr. T. W. DENNISON
Mr. W. L. GRIFFIN

Class of 1933

Rev'd C. M. DOUGLAS
Rev'd C. L. GOMPH
Rev'd F. H. RICHEY
Rev'd J. N. BORTON
Mr. E. O. STANLEY, JR.
Hon. NEWTON H. PORTER
Mr. G. W. THORNE
Mr. JAMES RANSOM

Class of 1934

Ven. W. O. LESLIE, JR.
Rev'd C. P. TINKER
Rev'd F. C. TODD
Rev'd DONALD MACADDIE
Mr. JAY G. WEISS
Mr. C. H. BALDWIN
Mr. W. H. JACKSON
Mr. G. J. OLTMANN

During the past year the City Mission of Newark, N. J., has undergone the following changes: On March 29th, to the great sorrow of all concerned, the Rev'd Parker C. Manzer died. The vacant chaplaincy was filled on July 1st by the appointment of the Rev'd Addison T. Doughty. This entailed the resignation of Dr. Doughty from the Board of Trustees and his place was filled by the election of the Rev'd Donald MacAddie, who had resigned earlier in the year as Executive Secretary. At the meeting of the Board of April 28th Rev'd George W. Dawson was elected Executive Secretary. To fill a vacancy on the Board of Trustees the name of Mr. G. J. Oltmanns was added to the list.

At the October meeting of the Board sincere appreciation of the services of the Rev'd Parker C. Manzer and the Rev'd Charles L. Cooder, who died on July 7th, was placed on record.

The daily work of the Chaplains has been maintained with regularity and effectiveness. The following statistics will give some indication of the scope of the work:

Visitations Made to Institutions.....	949
Ordinary Services Conducted in Institutions.....	887
Services of Holy Communion.....	38
Number Receiving Holy Communion.....	826
Private Communions	710
Baptisms	21
Burial Services	8
Prayer Books Distributed.....	48
Testaments Distributed	14
Bibles Distributed	9

Besides the above a great number of pieces of clothing, baby layettes, religious books, magazines, etc., were distributed by our Chaplains and it is impossible to estimate the number of Christmas gifts and baskets given out.

In addition to their week-day work the Chaplains made many addresses in Churches throughout the Diocese concerning their work and made numerous visits to families of patients, prisoners and inmates of institutions.

The following institutions are visited each week by the regular Chaplains:

House of Detention, Newark
 Essex County Jail
 Passaic General Hospital
 Isolation Hospital, Newark
 Beth Israel Hospital, Newark
 Home for Incurables, Newark
 Presbyterian Hospital, Newark
 Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children, Newark
 Alms House, Laurel Hill, Hudson County
 Hudson County Tuberculosis Sanatorium
 West Hudson Hospital
 Newark City Hospital
 Newark Memorial Hospital
 Essex Mountain Sanatorium, Verona
 Newark City Alms House
 Orthopaedic Hospital, Orange
 Orange Memorial Hospital
 Convalescent Hospital, Newark
 Hudson County General Hospital
 Essex County Hospital for Mental Diseases

The work of the City Mission is extended throughout the Diocese by a system of Voluntary Chaplains. In this way some twenty of our Clergy render great service, for they visit not only members of their own congregations but all who desire their ministrations in the institutions which they serve.

The following list indicates the Clergy who serve as Voluntary Chaplains and the establishments which they visit as usual:

Rev'd H. G. Willis.....	House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange
Rev'd D. H. Loweth.....	Community Hospital, Montclair
Rev'd Donald MacAdie.....	St. Mary's Hospital, Passaic
Rev'd C. M. Dunham.....	St. Mary's Hospital, Orange
Rev'd T. A. Hyde.....	Christ Hospital, Jersey City
Rev'd R. K. Gimson.....	Warren Hospital, Phillipsburg
Rev'd H. A. Link.....	Bayonne Hospital
Rev'd D. S. Hamilton.....	{ Paterson Old Ladies' Home
Rev'd W. L. Griffin.....	{ Paterson General Hospital
	{ Passaic County Jail
Rev'd E. C. Boggess.....	New Jersey State Hospital, Greystone Park
Rev'd Karl Kumm.....	Morris County Tuberculosis Hospital and Welfare House
Rev'd John A. Frampton.....	Bergen Pines, Oradell
Rev'd C. J. Child.....	{ Paterson Isolation Hospital
	{ Totowa Training School for Girls
Rev'd Gordon T. Jones.....	{ Paterson Alms House
	{ Valley View Sanitarium
Mr. W. Walwork.....	Paterson Alms House
Rev'd M. R. Barton.....	Orange City Home, Livingston
Rev'd J. T. Travis.....	Mrs. Palmer's Nursing Home, Verona
Rev'd N. B. Gildersleeve.....	Homeopathic Hospital, East Orange
Rev'd John Thomas.....	Job Haines Home, Bloomfield
Rev'd George W. Dawson.....	House of Good Shepherd, Orange.

The work of the City Mission is limited by the resources available for its support. There are within the bounds of the Diocese a number of institutions in which the Church ought to be ministering with regularity. These are places where the work of

a regular chaplain is needed. It is to be devoutly hoped that at some no distant date it will become possible, through a greater interest in and support of the work of the City Mission, a part Chaplain may be put on full time.

It became evident that the fund available would not be sufficient to pay expenses during the year 1932 and therefore a special appeal was made to persons who might be interested in maintaining this most important work.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. DAWSON,

Executive Secretary.

CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, N. J.

Annual Statement for 1930-31.

Receipts.

Balance, November 1, 1930.....	\$2,028.78
Essex Mountain Sanatorium.....	90.00
Diocese	6,000.00
St. Barnabas' Hospital	275.00
Dividend, Public Service.....	30.00
Interest on Bank Balances.....	17.30
James Barber Trust.....	269.31
Interest, N. Y., N. H. & Hartford.....	30.00
Dividend, Illinois Power & Light.....	30.00
Interest on Liberty Bond.....	42.50
Subscriptions	310.00
	<hr/>
	\$9,122.89

Disbursements.

Salary, Mr. Manzer.....	\$1,250.00
Expenses, Mr. Manzer.....	75.00
Salary, Dr. Doughty.....	1,200.00
Expenses, Dr. Doughty.....	60.00
Salary, Mr. Watts.....	3,000.00
Expenses, Mr. Watts.....	195.00
Salary, Mr. Cutler.....	1,000.08
Expenses, Mr. Cutler.....	150.00
Supply, Essex Mountain Sanatorium.....	100.00
Church Pension Fund.....	482.50
Auto, Mr. Cutler.....	300.00
Stationery, Supplies and Postage.....	144.48
Balance, October 31, 1931.....	1,165.83
	<hr/>
	\$9,122.89

CHARLES H. BALDWIN,

Treasurer.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, ORANGE.

[Organized, 1882.]

President, Rev'd C. T. Walkley, D.D.; *Vice-President*, Rev'd C. E. Hutchison; *Secretary*, Rev'd Harold G. Willis; *Treasurer*, Mr. E. O. Stanley; *Chaplain*, Rev'd George W.

Dawson; *Chairman of Admissions Committee*, Mrs. A. Louis Scott, Jr.; *Chairman of House Committee*, Mrs. G. E. Hill.

The House of the Good Shepherd, Orange, was organized in the Spring of 1882 for the purpose of providing a home for aged dependent women, especially such as were members of Episcopal Churches in the Oranges. There were a few then dependent on their parishes for support, and it seemed as if it would be advantageous to have a pleasant and well-managed home in which they could live. By combined efforts of these Orange Churches a start was made in August of that year in a rented house. Subsequently a house was built at the present location, 280 Henry Street, Orange, sufficient to accommodate eighteen people. This house was enlarged in 1904 through the generosity of Mrs. William Barr of Grace Church, Orange, and was arranged to accommodate a few men as well as women. The entire capacity of the house is now thirty-six.

While intended primarily for persons connected with the Episcopal Churches of the Oranges, there has usually been room for others, and the house has harbored in the course of years many aged people, both from the Oranges and from other parts of the State of New Jersey, of all variety of religious creeds and Church connection. The sole restriction in the charter of the house is that applicants must be residents of the State of New Jersey. The management has never added any other rules concerning age or connection, and is free to treat every application on its own merits. The house is intended to be a permanent home for the last years of people having no other suitable place to live.

In the early years, the expenses of the house were borne partly by contributions from the interested parishes and partly by regular payments made on behalf of each of the old people by their particular Churches, relatives or friends. As time has gone on, the house has received a number of gifts and bequests which now constitute an endowment fund. The income from this fund carries part of the expenses of the present large building, but it is also necessary to ask a regular monthly payment for each of the family. At the present time this is about *thirty dollars a month*, and represents approximately a half of what it costs to take care of each person.

If the cost of living were no greater today than it was when the house was started, of course the endowment would take care of it entirely. Something of the sort appears to have been the expectation of its founders. While the endowment has been growing, however, the cost of everything has been rising, and thus the situation which we have described. If generous people continue to contribute to the endowment, and we have an era of stationary prices, it would be possible to reduce the amount asked, and it might some day become merely a lump sum paid on admission.

Even with the fact that we have asked these payments, we are faced with a steady stream of applicants, and we know that homes which are less expensive than ours have long waiting lists. It is quite evident that there is a need of many such quiet harbors for old age, far beyond what our communities provide.

The house is a long three-story frame building with large porches on every story, and sufficient stairways inside and out to make a variety of exits in case of fire. Since our last annual report further fire protection has been provided throughout the building of metal fire escapes, upon which exits open from each floor. The entire house has been protected by the installation of automatic fire extinguisher bulbs placed on the walls. The temperature of the house is easily maintained at a uniform point through recent installation of oil burning equipment. At one end of the ground floor is the dining room, cheerful and well lighted. At the opposite end is the men's smoking room. Attached to one corner of the building is a very pleasant chapel in which services are held every Sunday and once during the week as well as on Church festivals or special occasions. On the second floor in the center is the women's sitting room. There is also a small infirmary in which special care can be given anyone who is sick. Our house physician, Dr. John Thomas, Jr., and his associates keep a good watch upon all the members of

the family and succeed in keeping most of them in pretty good health in spite of their years.

The life of the house is brightened by many entertainments. The Auxiliary composed of ladies makes a specialty of this and holds some kind of party from time to time. There are always special celebrations of all important festivals and holidays and frequently a birthday or other anniversary in the life of some one of those in the house.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD G. WILLIS,

Secretary.

THE LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN, MADISON, N. J., 1931.

Established by the bequest of Alfred G. Evans made to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

BOARD OF MANAGERS: *President*, Rt. Rev'd W. R. Stearly, D.D.; *Secretary*, Rev'd V. W. Mori; *Treasurer*, Mr. W. R. Baker; Mr. H. G. Pilch, Mr. B. J. Harrison. *Advisory Committee*, Mr. A. H. Baldwin, Mr. E. O. Stanley. *Matron*, Miss J. McKain.

The Home receives girls of school age and prepares them for their life-work. The report of the finances will be found among the items submitted to the Convention by the Treasurer of the Diocese.

VICTOR W. MORI, *Secretary.*

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, JERSEY CITY.

[Organized, 1890; incorporated, 1893.]

Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Margaret.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: *Warden*, the Rev'd Henry B. Bryan; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer; *President*, the Bishop of Newark; *Treasurer*, Mrs. H. Otto Witt-penn, Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J.; *Secretary*, Mrs. James E. Pope, 139 Prospect Street, East Orange, N. J.; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. S. A. Trench, 51 Bentley Avenue, Jersey City; Mrs. H. A. Groesbeck, Jr.; Mrs. J. W. Howell. Members of the Advisory Board, 55.

The year 1931 passed successfully for St. Katharine's, owing to the unflagging devotion of the Sisters in charge.

Last February Sister Claire was taken from St. Katharine's to work in another field; the Board was very sorry to have her go, but was glad to have Sister Almira Frances in her place.

There have been 18 girls and 18 babies cared for in the Home during the last year.

Necessary repairs have been attended to and the house and grounds are in good condition.

One of the most important days of the year is when Bishop Stearly makes his annual visitation. This is on Ascension Day and is called Open House Day. All the friends of St. Katharine's are particularly welcome at that time.

The Advisory Board held four meetings during the year.

Diocese of Newark

The room at Christ Hospital for the use of the Home to be called St. Katharine's Room is at last paid for. The Board has been working on it for the last three years.

The Treasurer's report of January, 1932, showed a working balance of \$967.66.

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL F. TRENCH,

Recording Secretary.

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME.

TREASURER'S REPORT

January 1, 1931—January 1, 1932.

Receipts.

Balance in Bank January 1, 1931.....	\$ 698.55
Girls' Board	518.00
Entrance Fee	15.00
Subscriptions and Donations.....	863.00
Collection in the Chapel on Ascension Day.....	24.50
Nation-Wide Campaign	3,600.00
Interest on Deposits	3.45
Interest on U. S. Steel.....	140.00
Interest on Hoboken Ferry Bond	50.00
Interest on Hudson County Gas Bond.....	50.00
Interest on Hackensack Water Bond.....	40.00
Interest on Mortgage & Title Guaranty Co. of N. J. Bonds.....	275.00
Interest on Standard Power & Light Co. Bonds.....	90.00
	<hr/> \$6,367.50

Expenses.

Household Expenses	\$5,171.54
Printing Reports	129.18
Premium on Life Insurance.....	29.12
Four Years' Postage.....	10.00
To Supplement Amount Donated for Painting.....	60.00
	<hr/> 5,399.84

Total Working Balance January 1, 1932.....\$ 967.66

In Savings Account, January 1, 1932, \$1,048.55.

HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, WEST ORANGE.

[Incorporated, 1920.]

January 1931-1932.

TRUSTEES: *President*, the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Secretary*, Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham; *Treasurer*, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin; Rev. Charles L. Gomph, Rev'd Harold G. Willis, Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., the Hon. Charles W. Parker, Frederick A. Alling, M.D.

BOARD OF MANAGERS: *Chairman*, Mrs. George W. Bond, Jr., 301 Hartford Rd., South Orange, N. J.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Frank Carland, 131 Satterwaite Ave., Nutley, N. J.; *Secretary*, Mrs. Herbert S. Baker, 366 Hartford Rd., South Orange, N. J.; Mrs. Simeon H. Rollinson, Miss Jane Durand, Mrs. T. Powers Farr, Mrs. S. H. Hartshorn, Mrs. Edgar Hebbard, Mrs. N. B. Hersloff, Mrs. John W. Howell, Mrs. Joseph P.

Voorhees, Miss Charlotte Ayer, Miss Grace Trusdell, Mrs. A. J. Grymes, Mrs. W. F. Hubley, Mrs. Bernhard Gherardi.

Number of applications for admission.....	22
Departures from Home.....	3
Number of deaths.....	0
Convalescents cared for.....	8
Present family consists of ten permanent guests.	

Respectfully submitted,

GERTRUDE S. BAKER,

Secretary.

February 1, 1932.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, FOR THE YEAR 1931.

Receipts

January 1, 1931—Balance.....	\$1,283.15
Diocese of Newark, Appropriations.....	1,500.00
Thanksgiving Day offerings in the Churches.....	417.60
	<hr/>
	\$3,200.75

Disbursements

Repairs and Improvements.....	\$ 94.00
Coal	814.63
Taxes	131.00
Insurance	27.39
Treasurer, Board of Managers.....	67.02
	<hr/>
	1,134.04

December 31, 1931—Balance.....\$2,066.71

House of the Holy Comforter Building Fund

January 1, 1931—Balance.....	\$3,981.82
Interest on Savings Bank Balances.....	143.73
	<hr/>
December 31, 1931—Balance.....	\$4,125.55

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

THE ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

OFFICERS: *President*, Rev'd Charles L. Gompf; *Vice-President*, Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.; *Secretary*, Mrs. W. F. Greenley; *Treasurer*, Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr.

During the year 1931 the Society has provided a celebration of the Holy Communion in the Chapel of the Alms House each month at 10 A. M. on the Thursday following the third Sunday. The average attendance has been about 30 and the average number of Communicants about 15.

The Society has also provided a service every Sunday afternoon during the year, conducted by groups of interested lay people under the direction of the Rectors of Grace Church, Newark, Trinity Church, Irvington, St. Agnes' Church, East Orange, St. Andrew's Church, Newark, and Grace Church, Nutley.

The annual Easter service was held in Easter week, Bishop Stearly making the address. This was followed by the annual Easter Feast, at which the Society provided a hearty supper for all the inmates of the Alms House, over 500 in number.

A group of interested women from the Oranges under the leadership of Mrs. Lawrence Tweedy of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, furnished a delightful Christmas entertainment which was followed by abundant refreshments.

The Rev. A. T. Doughty of the staff of the City Mission is regularly carrying on pastoral and priestly ministration among the inmates of the Alms House.

The Society earnestly appeals to the clergy and lay people of the Diocese for their interest and support. We need many more annual contributors. The annual dues are \$1.00 and may be sent to the Rev. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer, 99 Main Street, Orange.

CHARLES L. GOMPH,

President of the Alms House Missionary Society.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1931.

Receipts.	
Dues for 1931.....	\$ 74.00
Donations for Easter Feast.....	213.00
Total	\$287.00
Balance, January 1st, 1931.....	246.25
Grand total	\$533.25
Disbursements.	
Hahne & Co., Candy for Year.....	\$ 92.61
Gift to Mrs. Parker C. Manzer.....	50.00
Easter Feast	171.01
Alms House Oratory (Hymnals).....	9.97
Printing, Postage, Sundry.....	5.25
Total	\$328.84
Balance, January 1st, 1932.....	204.41
Total	\$533.25

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Treasurer*

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, NEWARK BRANCH.

The Woman's Auxiliary of this Diocese is an auxiliary to the National Council in all its departments; hence to the Social Service and Religious Education Departments as well as to the Missionary. The Auxiliary conceives of church life as expressing itself through united action with others to better social conditions, and to carry out our Lord's command to preach the gospel to all nations.

The policy of the Auxiliary in this Diocese for a number of years back has been, not to start new groups or organizations in a parish for Auxiliary work, but to work with any existing guild or organization, and to ask such a guild to join its work, thus preserving the unity of parish life. This policy has proved highly successful. Out of 158 parishes and missions which the Diocese reports, the Auxiliary now has work in, or some kind of connection with 153.

As I have watched the life of the Diocese and Church for many years, it has seemed to me that the contribution the Auxiliary is making is far more than is represented by

its gifts of money and work. That contribution is in the education of the women of the Diocese to a better understanding of the church's life, and that better understanding has great stimulating powers in the life of the individual, arousing her to a deeper enthusiasm and a greater devotion.

The figures I am giving are for the year ending last January. During that year the Auxiliary treasurer had handled \$14,724. Out of this \$1,500 was sent through the Diocesan treasurer, Mr. Baldwin, to the National Council and counted on the Parish quotas. Gifts to missions and church work outside of the Diocese were over \$4,000. Gifts to institutions and objects within the Diocese were \$3,400, including \$331 to the Bishop's Fund. \$4,178 was given to the Advance Work Program of the Diocese.

The work of supplying the needs of missions was participated in by 101 parish branches. We outfitted: 1: Mission Hospitals: Wusih, China, and St. Andrew's at Zamboanga, Philippine Islands, (linen hospital and surgeons' gowns and general supplies). 2: Mission Stations: St. Cyprian's Mission, New Bern, North Carolina; Quebrade Limona, Ponce, Porto Rico; Pine Ridge Indian Mission, South Dakota. 3: Schools: Hooker School, Mexico City; St. Elizabeth's School, Wapakala, South Dakota; Okalona Industrial School, Okalona, Mississippi, for colored people; St. Mary's on the Mountain, (mountain white), Sewance, Tennessee.

We sent 20 personal boxes for Missionaries' families. 38 Girls' Friendly branches contributed to this Department of the work. For the Diocese, besides the \$3,400 in money gifts, there were articles sent to the various institutions amounting to over \$3,000, and we know of large amounts which have been sent and not reported through the Auxiliary.

We presented to the United Thank Offering at the convention in Denver \$45,000 as the gift of the women of this Diocese.

The Social Service Department:

Fifty-one parishes and missions have reported social service work through the Social Service Department. In the Montclair District every parish had some social service work to report. This includes work done in co-operation with local institutions and agencies. 1,067 children were taken on picnics and a number were given a week at camp.

The work of the Educational Department has been most important this year. The delegates to Denver had a most interesting and stimulating experience in the discussions held by the Woman's Auxiliary, and have gone all over the Diocese since, speaking on the "Findings" on those large and important subjects: Family Life, Interracial Relations, International Relations, Economic Conditions and Religious Thinking Today. We hope to do deeper study on them next year. 25 classes studied the book "Building a Christian Nation." There were 3 large and enthusiastic Bible classes held under the Department.

The speakers at the monthly Diocesan meetings in Newark have been most inspiring and the meetings are growing in numbers—often taxing the capacity of Trinity House.

A Quiet Day conducted by the Rev. Donald Aldrich in December was largely attended and most deeply appreciated.

In closing may I thank the many Rectors whose hearty co-operation with the Auxiliary has made this work possible?

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISE HUTCHISON.

REPORT OF THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP.

Annual Report for the Year 1931.

President, Alfred Crockett; *Vice-President*, Charles W. Palmer; *Recording Secretary*, Mathilda Mayer, 22 Voorhees St., Newark; *Corresponding Secretary*, May Peer, 223 Ridgewood Ave., Glen Ridge; *Treasurer*, Melville Jackman, 425 Prospect St., Nutley; *Editor of the News*, Ann Goodfriend, 365 Downs St., Ridgewood, N. J.

The Y. P. F. in the Diocese is striving to do "Even Greater Things" each year.

At the last Annual Convention 44 chapters with 958 members were reported, and in the course of the year ten new chapters have been admitted, Christ Church, Ridgewood; St. Peter's, Clifton; St. Paul's, Morris Plains; St. Alban's, Newark; St. Mary's, Haledon; Church of the Advent, Brookdale; St. James', Upper Montclair; Grace Church, East Rutherford; and Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City.

The Annual President's Dinner was held on January 24th, 1931. A list of the Responsibilities and Opportunities of each of the officers of the Y. P. F. was lined up, and three short talks were given on Good Habits of Reading led by Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving, Civic and Social Responsibilities in the Y. P. F. led by Mr. Frederick Burlingame, and The Vocation of Youth, as it respects the Church by Rev'd F. C. Todd.

Newark Diocese entertained members of our Province at the Provincial Conference at which there were representatives from six Dioceses. The Conference was held at Calvary Church, Summit, the week-end of February 13-14-15th. The theme of the Conference was "Even Greater Things" which has proven a real challenge to our Diocese.

The Annual Convention was held on May 9th, 1931, at St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, at which 200 members were present. At this time the District Cup was presented to Jersey City and the Chapter Cup was presented to St. Barnabas' Chapter. The Bishop's Pledge of \$500 was presented.

Four issues of the "Excursion News" were published, which provided so much interest that we were able to charter the "Chauncey M. Depew" for May 23rd, 1931, for our Annual Trip Up the Hudson. 595 adult tickets were sold and one child's ticket, and \$133.94 was cleared after paying all expenses.

The following day, May 24th, which was Whitsunday, the National Corporate Communion for Y. P. Fers was held. Every Y. P. F. in the United States joined together in this great Sacrament.

The June Conference was held the week end of June 19 to 21, the theme of the Conference being "Leading Leaders." There were four conferences: A Discussion Program for Young People led by Rev'd A. Stewart Hogenauer; A Service Program for Young People led by Rev'd Allen Greene, The Place of Devotion in the Group Life of Young People led by Rev'd L. Harold Hinrichs, and A Well Rounded Christian Program for Young People led by Miss Marion MacDonald. Friday evening was opened with dinner and Sunset Service. Saturday Evening there was a Dance and Preparation Service, and Sunday Morning, Holy Communion was celebrated with the Bishop as Celebrant.

During the course of the summer and early fall Mr. J. Henry Wendt raised \$142.27 to send our President as Delegate to the National Conference in Faribault, Minn. The Conference has been temporarily held over for 1932.

Budget for 1931-32 was submitted in September of 1931 and copy is attached as well as copy of Treasurer's Report that was submitted at the Annual Convention held in May, 1931.

On October 31, 1931, the Laura Augusta Conference was held in Madison at which 60% of the Young People's Fellowship chapters in the Diocese were represented.

The Flying Squadron consisting of members of the Diocesan Council have visited about thirty chapters to date at the request of the chapter. This has helped considerably

to bring the individual chapters to a better realization of their place in the Diocese and their association with other chapters.

Five issues of the "Fellowship News" were printed in 1931.

During the course of the year the Clergy of the Diocese held two conferences regarding Y. P. F. chapters and their work, and a vote of confidence was received assuring the Young People's Fellowship of their good wishes and willingness to co-operate in every way possible.

There were thirteen teams in the Diocese playing Basketball and the final Tournament was won by St. John's, Jersey City. They received the Cup by one point.

The Young People of the Diocese send their greetings, and are glad to undertake any large or small job that will help to keep the Church alive.

Respectfully submitted,

MATHILDA T. MAYER, *Recording Secretary.*

BUDGET, 1931-2.

Income.			
	Actual income and expense 1930-1	Budget as submitted by committee	Budget for 1931-2 as adopted by Council
Dues	\$331.50	\$330.00	\$330.00
Balance	47.01	132.00	132.00
Total	\$382.77 (sic)	\$462.00	\$462.00
Expenses.			
Travel	\$60.80	\$61.00	\$61.00
Postage and printing.....	57.61	58.00	50.00
News	41.31	110.00	140.00
Handbook		110.00	90.00
Provincial	40.00	100.00	100.00
Basketball	4.10	5.00	5.00
Miscellaneous	13.77	15.00	15.00
			\$461.00
Surplus			\$ 1.00

W. L. G., *Chairman.*

PARTIAL REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN TREASURER.

Presented to the Convention of the Y. P. F. of the Diocese of Newark, May 9, 1931.

Cash account November 1, 1930-May 7, 1931.

C. O. H. November 1—(corrected).....	\$ 47.02
Received	
Dues for 947 members—\$.05.....	331.50
Pins	21.00
Handbooks	4.25
Profit on Pres. dinner.....	3.45
	\$407.22
Spent	
News	\$ 41.31
President's travelling expenses.....	60.80
Printing and postage.....	37.61

Pins	50.00
Provincial dues and delegates.....	40.00
Laura Aug conference.....	6.63
Basketball tournament	4.10
Total spent for good.....	\$260.45
Advanced to Boatribe and Convention expenses.....	85.59
Total spent including advances.....	345.04
C. O. H. May 7th, 1931.....	\$ 61.18
Balance assuming advances will be repaid.....	\$146.77

Respectfully submitted,

WM. L. GRIFFIN, JR., *Diocesan Treasurer.*

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

Motto: "Bear ye one another's burdens."

Report as of December 31, 1931.

President, Miss Charlotte Sawyer, 45 Park Avenue, New York City; *Honorary Vice-Presidents*, Mrs. Edwin S. Lines, 583 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Franklin Van Winkle, 297 Broadway, Paterson; Mrs. A. D. Story, 10 Park Avenue, New York City; *Vice-President-at-large*, Miss Grace E. Peters, 123 Clinton Avenue, Newark; *Secretary*, Miss Helen M. Breakenridge, 443 Fourth Avenue, Newark; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Hubert Cheesman, 18 Academy Road, Madison; *Assistant Treasurer*, Miss Edith E. Stelzle, 18 Schley Street, Newark; *Custodian of Supplies*, Miss Eliza Harrison, 614 Springdale Avenue, East Orange.

The Annual Branch Reports now coming in indicate that the Girls' Friendly Society is maintaining its membership and that every effort is being made to provide interesting programs in many of the Branches.

The year 1931 marked the retirement from the Presidency of Mrs. Arthur D. Story, who for twelve years filled that office with such devotion and faithfulness that the Organization grew from 22 to 50 Branches during her able administration.

The new President, Miss Charlotte Sawyer, comes into office splendidly equipped in every way to carry on the work of the Girls' Friendly Society and has already undertaken her new work with such vigor and keen understanding of girls' problems as to presage a "new era" in the work and growth of the Society.

During the year the Diocesan Basketball Tournament was continued, the Annual Banquet on Bishop Stearly's birthday, with the Bishop as guest of honor, was again held, a Leadership Development and Program Planning Conference for Promising Members was conducted in the Diocese by Miss Frances Arnold, a National Field Secretary, and a great variety of interesting activities carried on by the individual Branches.

The Holiday House at Delaware had another successful season and is becoming more popular each year as it becomes better known.

A Social Service Fund to alleviate the distress of its needy unemployed members has been set up and many of the Branches have also taken steps to help their needy members.

A financial report is hereto attached.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN M. BREAKENRIDGE, *Diocesan Secretary.*

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED NOVEMBER 21, 1931.

Balance on hand—November 15, 1930.....	\$ 83.98
Receipts.	
Dues—1929 and 1930.....	41.21
Dues—1931—National	1,172.90
Record subscriptions	46.00
Charter Fees	6.00
Diocesan Dues and 1 donation of \$5.00.....	369.39
Contribution for 1931 and 1932.....	155.00
Supplies	298.51
Holiday House	131.95
Missions	72.00
Collection Annual Service for Emergency Fund.....	54.35
All Saints Memorial Fund.....	2.70
Interest17
	\$2,434.16
Disbursements.	
Dues to National Office, etc.....	\$1,276.10
Supplies	241.61
Refunds on dues and supplies.....	5.00
Missions	72.00
All Saints Memorial Fund.....	2.70
Caretaker—Holiday House	216.00
Holiday House	285.00
Printing, Candidates' Service, Publicity, Postage, Flowers.....	140.60
	2,239.01
Balance on hand—November 21, 1931.....	\$ 195.15

THE ALTAR GUILD OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

[Organized, 1917; incorporated, 1917.]

OBJECT: To provide proper furnishings for the administrations of the Church in the Missions and Public Institutions of the Diocese of Newark.

Honorary Presidents, Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, Mrs. Eugene R. Washburn; *President*, Mrs. William J. Behr; *Vice-President*, Mrs. Amella B. Moorfield; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. George Ashmun; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. John Lodge; *Treasurer*, Miss Mary G. Crawford.

Advisory Committee: The Bishop of the Diocese, the Canons of the Diocese, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Rev'd David N. Kirkby, Rev'd William F. Venables, Mr. Horace C. Grice, Mr. William J. Behr.

SUMMARY OF THE WORK FROM JANUARY 1, 1931, TO DECEMBER 31, 1931.

The Guild has made gifts to the following Institutions and Missions during this period:

Essex County Sanatorium, Verona; Alms House, Ivy Hill; Rev'd Father Ford, Western Counties Mission; Rev'd Father Whatley for Bergen County Missions; Italian Missions in Garfield, Passaic and Hackensack; Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; Missions

in Glen Rock, Ridgesfield Park and Morris Plains; St. Peter's Church, Washington; Chaplain of the City Mission; Rev'd R. K. Gimson, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg; and to the Rt. Rev'd Thomas Jenkins, Bishop of Nevada.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY W. ASHEMUN,

Recording Secretary.

ALTAR GUILD TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts.

1931

Jan. 1st—Balance in Merchants' & Newark Trust Co.....	\$110.83
Annual Dues	112.00
Sustaining Memberships—3 at \$10.00 each.....	30.00
Supporting Memberships—7 at \$ 5.00 each.....	35.00
Other Gifts	15.90
Semi-annual interest on the sum of \$2,500. Deposited with the Trustees of Diocese of Newark.....	75.00
Total Receipts	\$ 378.73

Disbursements.

Material for Guild Work.....	\$160.93
Articles purchased for Diocesan Missions.....	28.20
To National Committee of Diocesan Altar Guilds.....	5.00
To a Mission in Japan for Altar Linens.....	5.00
Transferred to Permanent Fund.....	8.57
Miscellaneous expenses	116.34
Total Disbursements	324.04
Balance January 1st, 1932.....	54.69

REPORT OF PERMANENT FUND.

KATRINA CAMPBELL MERCER FUND: Deposited with Trustees of Diocese of Newark	\$2,000.00
GUILD FUND: Deposited with Trustees of Diocese of Newark	500.00
GUILD FUND: Deposited with Howard Savings Bank....	597.81

Jan. 1st, 1932—TOTAL PERMANENT FUND..... \$3,097.81

Of the Guild Permanent Fund \$27.81 is the balance of the Diocesan House Chapel Fund, held subject to call.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY G. CRAWFORD, *Treasurer.*

10 Franklin Place, Montclair, N. J.

**SECRETARY'S REPORT PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE CHURCH CLUB OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.**

November 5, 1931.

The officers of the Church Club are as follows: *President*, Mr. George W. Hulsart; *First Vice-President*, Mr. F. W. Thorne; *Second Vice-President*, Hon. Newton H. Porter;

Secretary, Mr. Arthur P. Green, *Treasurer*, Mr. E. A. Chastaney. *Executive Committee*, Mr. Jenner R. Fast, Mr. John Fletcher, Mr. Albert J. Perry, Mr. Henry J. Russell, Mr. Vreeland Tompkins, Mr. Henry Young.

On December 8, 1930, the Church Club gave a dinner at Grace Church Pariah House, Newark, at which the Bishop and Archdeacons Shipley and Leslie were present.

At this meeting the plans for the ensuing year were outlined and it was decided that the Club should hold meetings in certain Archdeaconries to develop a better knowledge of the opportunities and responsibilities in the Diocese. It was decided to hold the first meeting at Paterson and accordingly a meeting was arranged for February 10th, 1931, at which there was an attendance of about 200 laymen. Addresses were made by Bishop Stearly, Canon Leslie, Canon White, Rev'd G. W. Dawson and Mr. James Nolan, president of Paterson Chamber of Commerce. Subsequently plans were also made to cooperate with the Board of Missions in developing the Church Extension Fund.

Following the Diocesan Convention the Church Club gave a dinner at the Hotel Suburban, East Orange, at which the attendance was 664, this being the largest dinner ever given by the Church Club. The speakers were the Most Rev'd James DeWolf Perry, Presiding Bishop and President of the National Council; the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, and Mr. Lewis B. Franklin; Mr. Hulsart presiding.

On October 23rd the Club gave a post General Convention dinner to hear the reports of the Clerical and lay deputies to General Convention at which the guest speaker was the Rt. Rev'd Michael Bolton Furse, Lord Bishop of St. Albans, England; Mr. Hulsart presiding. This dinner was held at the Hotel Suburban, East Orange, and the attendance was about 200. Addresses were also made by Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, Miss Charlotte Sawyer, Dean Dumper, Dr. Walkley, Rev'd Charles L. Gompf, and Mr. Dean Emery.

The Club records with deep regret the death of Mr. Stewart A. Trench of St. Paul's, Jersey City, who had served the Club faithfully for some years as member and Vice-President.

The membership of the Club increased during the year by 22 members.

The Treasurer's Report for the year ending October 31, 1931, shows amount on hand \$1,147.67. Expenses for the year \$2,470.81.

The Club was represented at the National Federation of Church Clubs at its Annual Meeting in Philadelphia, November 20th and 21st, by Mr. Jenner R. Fast, a member of the Executive Committee, and Mr. Hulsart.

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. GREEN, *Secretary*.

TRUSTEES OF ST. MATTHEW'S GERMAN CHURCH FUND.

Trustees: J. Lawrence Boggs, John W. Howell, E. Alvah Wilkinson, all of Newark, New Jersey.

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1931.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

January 1, 1931, Balance on hand.....	\$ 987.75
Received income from investments.....	1,898.58
Received interest on bank balance.....	1.47
	<hr/>
	\$2,887.80

Disbursements.	
Paid Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly for Newark City Mission.....	\$1,500.00
Paid rent for safe deposit box.....	5.00
Dec. 31, 1931, Balance on deposit in Fidelity Union Trust Co.....	1,382.80
	<hr/>
The principal of the fund is cash in bank.....	\$ 1,382.80
Investments in 1st Bond and Mortgages.....	35,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$36,382.80

Respectfully submitted,

J. LAWRENCE BOOGS, *Treasurer.*

Newark, N. J., February 6, 1932.

THE ARTHUR FUND, INC.

In February, 1928, two associations, the Arthur Home and the Walker Gwynne Fund, Inc., were merged in the Arthur Fund, Inc. The purpose for which this Fund was founded is "to aid in the care, cure, nurture, and maintenance of poor and needy children and their education and religious training according to the doctrine, discipline, and worship" of the Episcopal Church.

There are six Trustees, the Bishop, Archdeacon Augustine Elmendorf, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, the Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving, Mr. F. A. Burlingame, and Mr. Lewis R. Conklin.

The membership of the Corporation consists of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, if any, the several Archdeacons of the Diocese, the Rector of Calvary Church, Summit, the incorporators (the former Trustees), and "all persons who at the date of the incorporation of this corporation were members in good standing of either or both of the two constituent corporations".

The income from the invested capital of the Fund is available for the purposes for which the association was organized.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1931.

Cash Receipts.

Balance in Savings Department of National Newark and Essex Banking Company, at 1 January, 1931.....	\$2,106.01
Received interest on \$1,000 Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Co. 5's.....	50.00
Received interest on \$6,000 United Electric Company of New Jersey 4's.....	240.00
Received interest on \$5,000 mortgage of Elinore L. Berg.....	275.00
Received interest on \$2,800 mortgage of Louise M. Gadek.....	154.00
Received interest on \$2,000 mortgage of Max Schnoll.....	36.67
Received interest on bank balances.....	48.18
Total.....	\$2,909.86

Cash Disbursements

Paid National Newark and Essex Banking Company, Custodian Fee.....	\$ 20.00
Paid Premium on treasurer's bond.....	2.50
Invested in \$2,000 mortgage on Max Schnoll.....	2,000.00
Balance in Savings Department of National Newark and Essex Banking Company, at 31 December, 1931.....	887.36
Total.....	\$2,909.86

SECURITIES ON HAND AT 31 DECEMBER, 1931.

(In Custody of National Newark and Essex Banking Company.)

- \$1,000 Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific Railroad Company, Series A 5's, due 1 February, 1975.
- \$4,000 Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific Railroad Company, Convertible Adjustment 5's, due 1 January, 2000.
- \$6,000 United Electric Company of New Jersey, 1st Mtg. 4's, due 1 June, 1949.
- \$5,000 Bond and Mortgage of Elinore L. Berg, covering property at No. 31 Franklin Place, Montclair; guaranteed by Fidelity Union Title and Mortgage Guaranty Company; due 1 November, 1932.
- \$2,800 Participation in Bond and Mortgage of Louise E. Gadek, covering property at No. 134 Grove Avenue, Woodbridge; guaranteed by New Jersey Mortgage and Title Guaranty Company, of Elizabeth; due 19 December, 1932.
- \$2,000 Participation in Bond and Mortgage of Max Schnoll, covering property at No. 573 Varsity Road, South Orange; guaranteed by Fidelity Union Title and Mortgage Guaranty Company; due 1 March, 1934.

The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

President, Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., term expiring June, 1933; *Vice-President*, Rt. Rev'd Paul Matthews, D.D., ex-officio; *Secretary*, William F. Stroud, 307 Hamilton Avenue, Trenton, N. J.; *Treasurer*, Edward O. Stanley, 40 Hawthorne Avenue, East Orange, N. J., term of each expiring June, 1932. *Executive Committee*, Rt. Rev'd Paul Matthews, D.D., Very Rev'd Ralph E. Urban, Warren R. Dix, together with the President, Secretary and Treasurer, term expiring June, 1932.

A Corporation founded by Royal Charter, March 29th, 1769.

The benefits of membership are available for Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church not over fifty-five years of age and who have been canonically and actually resident within the State of New Jersey for not less than two years.

On May 1st, 1932, the Financial Statement showed assets to the value of \$202,443.54. The cost is \$8.00 per year and beneficiaries are paid a yearly annuity of an amount governed by the number of yearly dues actually paid.

The net income has been sufficient so that from the surplus, an additional annuity has been paid to beneficiaries. The regular annuity and the dividend paid for the past few years has been over \$200.00 per year.

Yearly meetings are held on the first Monday of June each year and applications for membership, with physician's certificate, are acted upon at that time.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. STROUD, *Secretary*.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Of the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

May 2, 1932.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Balance on hand, May 1, 1931.....	\$11,525.02
Interest on Bonds and Mortgages.....	6,153.16

Interest on Municipal Bonds.....	690.00
Interest on Other Bonds.....	4,958.00
Annual Dues	797.50
Interest on Bank Balances.....	62.82

\$24,186.50

Disbursements.

Auditing Expenses	\$ 10.00
Secretary's Fee	50.00
Treasurer's salary	250.00
National Newark & Essex Banking Co., Commission.....	338.84
National Newark & Essex Banking Co., Charged to Principal.....	3,900.26
National Newark & Essex Banking Co., Emergency Fund.....	2,720.41
Printing	39.80
Annuities and Dividends.....	4,851.66
Postage and Mailing.....	22.25
Safe Deposit Rent.....	20.00
Fidelity Bonds	25.00
Dues Returned	48.00
Traveling Expenses	3.20
Luncheon for Corporation.....	15.88
Balance on hand, May 2, 1932.....	11,891.20

\$24,186.50

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Trust Department, National Newark & Essex Banking Co.

Receipts.

Cash on hand, May 1, 1931.....	\$ 529.67
Received from Treasurer.....	3,900.26
Received from Curth Mortgage.....	500.00
Received from Emergency Fund.....	2,500.00
Niagara Falls Power Co. Bonds paid.....	5,000.00
Borough of North Plainfield Bonds paid.....	500.00
Interest on Bank Account.....	1.50

\$12,931.43

Disbursements.

Invested in Guaranteed Mortgages.....	\$12,000.00
Principal Cash on hand, May 1, 1932.....	931.43

\$12,931.43

EMERGENCY FUND.

Receipts.

Savings Dept., National Newark & Essex.....	\$ 1,043.26
Received from Treasurer.....	2,720.41
From Sellner Mortgage.....	2,500.00
Interest on Savings Account.....	41.86
Interest on Savings Account.....	66.58

\$ 6,372.11

Disbursements.

Mortgage transferred to Principal Account.....	\$ 2,500.00
Savings Dept., National Newark & Essex Banking Co.....	3,872.11
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,372.11

PRINCIPAL FUNDS.

Cash on hand.....	\$ 931.43
Emergency Fund	3,872.11
Bonds and Mortgages at 6%.....\$20,750.00	
Bonds and Mortgages at 5½%..... 94,800.00	\$115,550.00

Municipal Bonds:	Par Value	Cost	Market Value
Borough of North Plainfield, 5%.....	\$ 500.00	\$ 556.26	\$ 500.00
Jersey City Water Bonds, 4%.....	8,000.00	8,120.00	8,000.00
Jersey City Refunding Bonds, 4%.....	8,000.00	8,140.00	8,000.00
West Hoboken, N. J., 5%.....	5,000.00	4,875.00	4,500.00
			<hr/>
			\$ 21,000.00

Railway Bonds and Other Bonds:	Par Value	Cost	Market Value
Associated Gas & Elec. Co., conv. deb.....	\$ 1,800.00	Exchanged \$	1,800.00
Jersey City H. & P. R. R., 4%.....	14,000.00	\$10,481.00	4,200.00
New Jersey & Hudson River R. R., 4%.....	12,000.00	9,990.00	4,560.00
United Electric Co. of N. J., 4%.....	6,500.00	5,200.00	5,980.00
Northern Pacific R. R., 5%.....	5,000.00	4,895.00	3,600.00
New York Central R. R., 5%.....	8,000.00	7,865.00	5,200.00
Western N. Y. & Penn. R. R., 5%.....	5,000.00	4,975.00	4,700.00
South & North Alabama R. R., 5%.....	5,000.00	4,993.75	4,250.00
Illinois Central R. R., 5%.....	5,000.00	4,993.75	2,000.00
Southern R. R., 6%.....	5,000.00	4,956.25	2,000.00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 5%.....	4,000.00	3,920.00	3,720.00
Great Northern R. R., 5%.....	5,000.00	4,625.00	3,100.00
Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 5%.....	2,000.00	2,003.00	1,700.00
Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., 5½%.....	2,000.00	1,958.00	1,720.00
Canadian Pacific Debentures, 4%.....	5,000.00	3,882.50	3,000.00
Dominion of Canada, 5%.....	5,000.00	4,987.75	4,800.00
Lethbridge North, Irrigation District, 6%.....	4,000.00	3,934.00	4,560.00
			<hr/>
			61,090.00
			<hr/>
			\$202,443.54

EDWARD O. STANLEY, *Treasurer*,

40 Hawthorne Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

Examined and compared with vouchers and expense and found correct to date.

JAMES T. LODGE,

R. W. TRENBATH,

Auditors.

May 11, 1932.

List of Contributors to the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey, June 6, 1932.

1893 Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D.	1923 Rev'd Edward Prescott Hooper
1896 Rev'd Henry H. Gifford, Ph.D.	1923 Rev'd William W. S. Hohenschild
1896 Rev'd William S. Barrows	1923 Rev'd Victor William Mori
1896 Rev'd John W. Williams	1923 Rev'd Percy Trafford Olton
1896 Rev'd Edward H. Cleveland	1924 Rev'd Louis Wetherbee Pitt
1898 Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D.	1924 Rev'd Herbert Webb Hopkins
1898 Rev'd Martin Aigner	1924 Rev'd William Herbert Moor
1899 Rt. Rev'd Alexander Mann, D.D.	1924 Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D.
1899 Rev'd Charles C. Edmunds, D.D.	1925 Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D.
1902 Very Rev'd Ralph E. Urban	1925 Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach
1903 Rev'd Thomas A. Conover	1925 Rev'd Roy J. Riblet
1903 Rev'd Louis B. Howell	1926 Rev'd J. Warren Albinson
1905 Rev'd Harry H. Bogart	1926 Rev'd Edwin S. Ford
1906 Rev'd Robert McKay, D.D.	1926 Rev'd Douglas H. Loweth
1908 Rev'd William W. Blatchford	1926 Rev'd Albert E. Phillips
1908 Rev'd David N. Kirkby	1926 Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin
1908 Rev'd Horace T. Owen	1926 Rev'd William J. White
1909 Rev'd W. Dutton Dale	1927 Rev'd Carolus R. Webb
1910 Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath	1927 Rev'd Vincent C. Bonnländer
1910 Rev'd James A. McCleary	1928 Rev'd William H. Decker
1911 Rev'd Frederick P. Swezey	1928 Rev'd George J. McCormack
1912 Rev'd Sidney H. Dixon	1929 Rev'd Charles P. Johnson
1912 Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison	1929 Rev'd Edgar L. Sanford, 2nd
1914 Rev'd Robert B. McKay	1929 Rev'd Robert G. Williams
1914 Rev'd Charles B. Dubell	1930 Rev'd Weston E. Grimsshaw
1914 Rev'd Douglas Matthews	1930 Rev'd Chas. W. Nelson
1914 Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde	1930 Rev'd William H. Stone
1914 Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.	1930 Rev'd Wesley H. Des Jardins
1914 Rev'd Dwight W. Graham	1930 Rev'd Samuel Hardman
1915 Rev'd Henry B. Todd	1930 Rev'd Lewis Chester Morrison
1916 Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf	1931 Rev'd Edgar L. Cook
1917 Rt. Rev'd Paul Matthews, D.D.	1931 Rev'd Ernest Pugh
1917 Rev'd W. Northey Jones, S.T.D.	1931 Rev'd Harold J. Sweeney
1917 Rev'd Fleming James	1931 Rev'd Walter H. Stowe
1917 Rev'd Lytleton E. Hubbard, D.D.	1931 Rev'd William Charles Heilman
1917 Rev'd James T. Lodge	1931 Rev'd Elwood C. Boggess
1918 Rev'd Samuel G. Welles	1931 Rev'd W. V. H. Filkins
1918 Rt. Rev. Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.	1931 Rev'd Rowland F. Nye
1920 Rev'd Roland K. Gimson	1931 Rev'd Harold G. Willis
1920 Rev'd Harry A. L. Sadtler	1931 Rev'd George W. Dawson
1920 Rev'd Clarence S. Wood	1931 Rev'd Addison T. Doughty
1920 Rev'd Francis H. Richey	1931 Rev'd Raymond H. Miller
1920 Rev'd George M. Plaskett	1931 Rev'd Charles J. Child
1920 Rev'd William O. Leslie, Jr.	1931 Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby
1921 Rev'd Theodore Andrews	1931 Rev'd Alexander J. Kilpatrick
1921 Rev'd Charles S. Lewis	1931 Rev'd A. E. Lyman-Wheaton
1921 Rev'd John G. Martin	1931 Rev'd E. Rupert Noel
1921 Rev'd George E. St. Claire	1931 Rev'd J. Merwin Pettit
1922 Rev'd H. E. A. Durrell	1931 Rev'd Edwin S. Carson
1922 Rev'd Alfred McR. Williams	1931 Rev'd Thomas L. Ridout
1923 Rev'd Hugh Wentworth Dickinson	1931 Rev'd A. Stewart Hogenauer
1923 Rev'd George Pryor Dougherty	1931 Rev'd Nelson B. Gildersleeve
1923 Rev'd Elliston J. Perot	

Appendix III

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

JANUARY 1, 1931, TO DECEMBER 31, 1931.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark.

April 13, 1931:

Consent given to the Diocese of Minnesota to elect a Bishop Coadjutor on account of the extent of Diocesan work.

To the election and consecration of Rev'd Wyatt Brown, D. D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Harrisburg.

Recommended for admission as Candidates for Holy Orders, Arthur H. Moffatt, Charles Alfred Voegeli, and George D. Hardman; Ordination to the Diaconate, Robert J. Clarke, and John C. Moore; and for Ordination to the Priesthood, Charles A. Abele, and John H. Keene.

The matter of Episcopal assistance in the Diocese being introduced by the Bishop was favorably received and informally discussed.

June 15, 1931:

Consent given to the election and consecration of Rev'd Stephen Edwards Keeler, D. D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Minnesota;

To the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Connecticut on the grounds of extent of work.

To the Board of Missions to transfer to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen, of Christ Church, West Englewood, the title to their property.

The subject of an assistant to the Bishop was discussed informally,—the general feeling being that a Suffragan would meet the need at the present time.

October 26, 1931:

Consent given to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly, to mortgage the Rectory property for \$7,800.00 at 6%, to pay off certain notes and to fund the entire indebtedness in the mortgage.

Conditional consent given the Congregation of Holy Innocents' Mission, West Orange, to use part of its property as a Burial Ground.

The Resignation of Frank L. Crawford was accepted with regrets.

Consent given to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Holy Trinity of West Orange, to mortgage Rectory property for \$15,000.00 for one year at 6% to pay off a note, and to cover taxes and expenses.

Consent given to the Board of Missions to mortgage property at Lincoln Park, Verona, and Brookdale, and to sell at Towaco:

At Lincoln Park for \$4,000.00, 3 years at 6%;

At Verona for \$17,000.00 for 3 years to finance the building of the church;

At Brookdale for \$9,000.00 for 3 years at 6% to finance the building of the church of the Advent;

At Towaco to sell for \$1,500.00 the property formerly used by the Mission.

Recommended as Candidates for Holy Orders, Revere Beasley, Morgan Tabb, and Wilson L. Pitcaithly.

Recommended for to the Diaconate, Arthur H. Moffatt.

Permission refused to change the title of St. Peter's Protestant Church of Essex Fells, N. J., to St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal Church of Caldwell and Essex Fells, N. J.

Various sums from the Hannibal Goodwin Fund, amounting to \$2,090.19, and from the Jesse Williams' Fund, to \$14,325.37, were reported by the Bishop and approved as in accordance with the bequests.

The treasurer was ordered to pay the sum of \$100.00 to the order of Rev'd William P. Taylor, from the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund, to be applied toward the \$1,000.00 which St. Paul's Church, East Orange, owe him as rector.

The Bishop making known his desire to secure a Bishop Coadjutor, it was resolved that steps be taken at once toward providing for permanent episcopal assistance.

November 30, 1931:

Consent was given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to the use of part of the property of Holy Innocents' Mission, West Orange, as a cemetery.

In the matter of securing a Bishop Coadjutor the following preamble and resolution were passed:

The Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D. D., having made known his desire for Episcopal assistance on account of the extent of Diocesan work,

Be It Resolved, That this Committee give authorization for the sending out of a letter to the Bishops and Standing Committees of the Church asking for consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor on account of extent of Diocesan work, said letter to be signed by the Bishop and Secretary of the Standing Committee.

It was decided to postpone the consideration of establishing an Ecclesiastical Court in connection with the new Canon on Matrimony until after January 1.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. LADD, *Secretary.*

SUMMARY.

Four Meetings held during the year, January 1, 1931, to December 31, 1931.

Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of one Bishop, of two Bishop Coadjutors, and to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor.

Recommended 6 Postulants as Candidates for Holy Orders, 3 Candidates for the Diaconate and 2 Deacons for the Priesthood.

Consent given 3 times to the Board of Missions and Church Extension Fund to mortgage, once to sell, and once to transfer title to property to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen.

To 2 Parishes to mortgage;

To one Mission to use part of its property as a Burial Ground.

Accepted, with regrets, the resignation of Frank L. Crawford.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. LADD, *Secretary.*

REPORT FOR 1931 OF THE BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Board of Religious Education has met regularly during the past year and has endeavored to provide inspiration and aids for the work of Religious Education in the Parishes.

In Lent 1931 lectionary cards on the Gospel of St. John were provided to parishes on requisition; Lenten attendance cards were provided for the use of Schools, and service leaflets were prepared for some Schools requesting them.

The annual Lenten offerings of the Schools of the Diocese were presented at service held in Orange, Englewood, and Passaic. The amount was \$18,387.81.

A Spring meeting of the Officers and Teachers of the Schools of the Diocese was held at the Laura Augusta Home on the subject "Living Our Religion with our Pupils."

The Board supervised and fostered a week end conference for young people at the Girls' Friendly Holiday House and Eagle's Nest Farm in June.

A Church School Convention at Grace Church, Orange, on October 17th, was well attended.

Teacher Training Courses on "Creative Teaching" were given in October and November in three centers—Jersey City, Newark and Ridgewood.

Christmas boxes were given by many of the Schools for Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

The annual Advent Offering was taken in most of the Schools and was given this year for the Rural Field of the Diocese.

The work of the Church Correspondence School among children and adults, in the outlying and isolated districts, has been continued under the direction of Miss Mary D. Dodge, and is doing an excellent and ever-growing work.

The Board would express its appreciation of the continued devoted service of the Field Secretary, the Rev'd A. S. Hogenauer.

The Treasurer's report is appended.

CHARLES S. ARMSTRONG,

Secretary.

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

REPORT OF TREASURER, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1931

Receipts.

Finance and Advisory Board.....	\$1,100.00
Jas. Barber Trust.....	269.31
Correspondence Church School.....	32.60
Teachers' Training	40.26
Lenten Offering	16.44
Y. P. Conference.....	71.00
	<hr/> \$1,529.61

Disbursements.

Church School Convention.....	\$ 96.07
Advent Offering	273.66
Correspondence Church School.....	145.92
Bible Readings	152.12
Teachers' Training	21.00
Spring Meeting	12.75
Lenten Offering	68.55
Conference Scholarships	95.00
Office Supplies	235.60
Adult Education	46.60
Petty Cash. Rev'd Hogenauer.....	15.00
Rev'd H. G. Willis.....	8.00
Lantern Slides	5.00
Y. P. Conference.....	107.00
Board Meeting Notices.....	3.40
Pamphlets to Clergy.....	35.97
	<hr/> \$1,321.64

Receipts over Disbursements.....	\$207.97
Cash on hand Dec. 31st, 1930.....	595.52
Cash on hand Dec. 31st, 1931.....	\$803.49

FRANK BRADSON, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE FOR THE YEAR 1931

Seven meetings of the Board of Social Service were held during the year with an average attendance of ten.

The Board devoted the greater part of its time to the consideration of the part which the Church should play during the present social crisis. With the idea of being of assistance a list of suggestions, drawn up by the Executive Secretary and approved by the Program Committee, was sent to all Clergy within the Diocese.

Desiring to promote a better understanding of, and a greater cooperation with the local welfare agencies, the Board arranged a meeting at Grace Church Parish House, Orange, to which were invited Clergy and Ministers of all denominations together with Welfare Workers of the Oranges and Maplewood. Speeches were made by representatives of the State Emergency Relief Administration; the Essex County Welfare Director and officers of the local Welfare Agencies.

Another meeting was arranged at Grace Church Parish House, Newark, when the city Clergy were invited to meet representatives of the State and County Boards and of the Newark Welfare agencies. In order to carry accurate information of State and County plans and to present the challenge of the community to the Church throughout the Diocese, the cooperation of the Archdeacons was sought. Thanks to their fine and ready response, four large meetings were held, with a goodly attendance of both clergy and laity.

During the year the Board has been interested in the social service opportunities presented by the work of Christ Church, Newark, and the Essex County Sanatorium at Verona. Through publicity and the cooperation of the Woman's Auxiliary, five new helpers were found for the Stansbury Memorial Guild at Christ Church, and fifteen volunteers for social service activities at the Verona Sanatorium.

In order to promote a greater interest in the work of the Institutions and Agencies of the Diocese the Board has authorized the preparing of an illustrated lecture which will be available for use in our parishes and missions. Further, in order that the members of the Board and others may have first hand knowledge of these institutions, it has been decided to make a pilgrimage to these places, similar to the visitation of the Mission Churches made by the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

A Social Service Index is being compiled at the Diocesan House so that Clergy and others interested may find information concerning Institutions and Agencies.

Through the columns of the Newark Churchman and by appeals at Archdeaconry meetings and in Parishes, the Board has endeavored to assist Welfare Agencies in the city of Newark in procuring volunteer workers.

Three meetings were called by Commissioner Ellis for the purpose of improving the care by the Clergy of the several Churches of persons paroled from State Institutions. On each occasion our representatives played an active part.

Two members of the Board are serving on the Inter-Racial Commission of the Provincial Synod and have been active in its work.

During the year the Executive Secretary was authorized to attend the National Social Service Conference at Minneapolis, and the New Jersey State Conference at Trenton.

Part of the Board's Program is the consideration of the welfare needs of definite localities within the Diocese and the planning of ways by which those needs may be brought home to the communities concerned.

It was decided that no Institutes should be held during the year, but that the advisability of forming study classes should be put before the Clergy. It was thought that the subject matter for such classes might well be in a general way such as would lead the thought of our people towards better social justice.

Finding that the Church Mission of Help was in a serious financial predicament, the Board of Social Service voted to contribute the sum of \$1,000 from its reserve fund to this organization. During the year assistance has been given also, in the way of placing girls for summer vacations and in the procuring of admission into homes.

Guidance has been given to a number of clergy and other persons in such matters as homes for the aged; orphanages; hospitalization and legal difficulties.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE W. DAWSON,
Executive Secretary.

BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

31 December, 1931.

To the Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark:

Your treasurer presents the following cash statement for the calendar year 1931:

GENERAL FUNDS.

Receipts.

Balance in Bankers Trust Company, New York, at 1 January, 1931.....	\$1,389.20
Received from Diocesan Appropriation.....	4,000.00
Received from James Barber Trust.....	538.61
Received interest on bank balances.....	11.18
Total	\$5,938.99

Disbursements.

Paid salary of executive secretary.....	\$3,000.00
Paid Church Pension Fund.....	225.00
Paid for office supplies.....	89.08
Paid for automobile upkeep and repairs.....	115.83
Paid for conference expense.....	186.38
Paid for printing.....	43.75
Paid for books and magazines.....	13.58
Paid premium on treasurer's bond.....	3.75
Paid for sundry expenses.....	34.65
Paid to American Child Health Association.....	28.40
Paid to Church Mission of Help.....	1,000.00
Balance in Bankers Trust Company, New York, at 31 December, 1931	1,198.57
Total	\$5,938.99

RECONCILIATION.

Balance in Bankers Trust Company, at 31 December, 1931, as shown by foregoing statement	\$1,198.57
Check No. 613 not returned.....	187.50
Balance as per bank statement.....	\$1,386.07

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

Cash balance in Savings Department of National Newark and Essex Banking Company, at 1 January, 1931.....	\$927.15
Received interest on \$2,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Terminal 5's.....	100.00
Received interest on \$2000 Lehigh Valley Railroad Company 5's.....	100.00
Received interest on \$2,000 New York Central Railroad Company 5's.....	100.00
Received interest on \$1,600 mortgage.....	88.00
Received interest on \$2,500 mortgage.....	137.50
Received interest on bank balances.....	31.05
Total	\$1,483.70

Disbursement.

Paid National Newark and Essex Banking Company, Custodian Fee	\$ 25.00
Balance in Savings Department of National Newark and Essex Banking Company, at 31 December, 1931.....	1,458.70
Total	\$1,483.70
Cash balance of principal.....	\$ 889.20
Cash balance of income.....	569.50
Total Cash Balance, as above	\$1,458.70

CASH AND SECURITIES COMPRISING PRINCIPAL OF ENDOWMENT FUND
IN CUSTODY OF NATIONAL NEWARK AND ESSEX BANKING COMPANY,
AT 31 DECEMBER, 1931.

Cash balance in Savings Department.....	\$889.20
\$2,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Terminal Railway Company 1st 5's of 1954.	
\$2,000 Lehigh Valley Railroad Company Gen. 5's of 2003.	
\$2,000 New York Central Railroad Company Ref. & Imp. Ser. C. 5's of 2013.	
\$1,600 Participation in first mortgage covering premises at No. 110 Grafton Avenue, Newark, New Jersey, guaranteed by Fidelity Union Title and Mortgage Guaranty Company, bearing interest at 5½% p. a.	
\$2,500 Participation in first mortgage covering premises at No. 735 Irvington Avenue, Maplewood, New Jersey, guaranteed by United States Mortgage and Title Guaranty Company, bearing interest at 5½% p. a.	
	, 1932.

To the Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark:

The undersigned committee respectfully reports that the foregoing statement of the treasurer for the calendar year 1931 has been audited and found to be in all respects correct.

Respectfully submitted,

Auditing Committee.

CHURCH MISSION OF HELP.

Officers for 1931: *Ex-officio*, the Right Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, 99 Main Street, Orange; Honorable H. V. Osborne, 24 Commerce Street, Newark, and the Rev'd George W. Dawson, 99 Main Street, Orange. *Honorary Members*, Mrs. Zachariah Belcher, 145 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Otto H. Wittpenn, Castle Point, Hoboken. *Honorary Members, Chairmen of District Committees: Northwestern*, Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D., 16 Miller Road, Morristown; *Paterson*, Rev'd David S. Hamilton, D.D., 42 Van Houten Street, Paterson; *Hudson County*, Rev'd Alfred R. McWilliams, 281

Union Street, Jersey City; *Bergen County*, Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, 256 State Street, Hackensack. *Officers*: Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, 13 Walnut Street, Newark, *Chairman*; Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., 24 Rector Street, Newark, *Vice-Chairman*; Mrs. John W. Howell, 211 Ballantine Parkway, Newark, *Second Vice-Chairman*; Mrs. J. J. Bridges, 96 Gordonhurst Avenue, Upper Montclair, *Treasurer*; Mrs. B. F. Hart, Jr., 125 Edgemont Road, Upper Montclair, *Secretary*. The Rev'd G. P. Armstrong, Mrs. Charles Ashmun, Mrs. George W. Bond, Jr., Mrs. J. J. Bridges, Mr. Lewis R. Conklin, Mrs. George H. Danforth, Mrs. Emil Diebitsch,* Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rev'd Harry L. Hadley, Mrs. Thomas Haight, Mrs. B. F. Hart, Jr., Mrs. J. W. Howell, Mrs. L. L. Lewis, Mrs. E. J. Murphy, Miss Mary M. Morford, Rev'd George Plaskett, Mr. Edward Parker, Mr. Reginald Parnell, Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Mrs. Halsey Prudden, Miss Margaret Rogers, Miss Ida Rosenquest, Mrs. Walter V. White, Miss Alice Whittingham, *Members of the Board*.

Delegates to the National Council: Mrs. John W. Howell, Mrs. Emil Diebitsch* and Miss Constance Crawford.

Alternates: Mrs. George W. Bond, Jr., Mrs. J. J. Bridges.

Executive Secretary: Miss Constance Crawford.

Headquarters Office: 456 High Street, Newark, N. J.; *Newark District Secretary*, Mrs. Eloise R. Griffith; *Newark Assistants*, Miss Margaret M. Stevenson and Miss Effie Richards; *Essex County District Secretary*, Miss M. Lillian Day, address Newark office; *Northwestern District Secretary*, Miss Olive S. Judson, and assistant Miss Edith Moran, St. Peter's Parish House, Morristown, N. J.; *Passaic County District Secretary*, Mrs. Olivia T. McGregor until October 1st, from October 1st Mrs. Maude R. Boynton, 645 East 18th Street, Paterson, N. J.; *Bergen County District Secretary*, Miss Helen K. James, Christ Church Parish House, Hackensack, N. J.; *Hudson County District Secretary*, Mrs. Gladys C. Bovie until September 1st, from September 8th Miss Georgina R. Kinnie, 130 Summit Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

ANNUAL REPORT.

January 1, 1931—December 31, 1931.

The year 1931 has been the busiest year in the history of C. M. H., Diocese of Newark. Unemployment has been largely responsible for the heavier responsibilities, which have been a great challenge to each member of the Staff.

The financial secretary, Miss Sprague, was successful in her campaign for raising money, but in spite of that fact a deficit was averted only by a most generous emergency gift by the Board of Social Service of the Diocese.

The Newark Welfare Federation paid only 86½% of what it promised C. M. H. for the year 1931. This caused a greater deficit for the Newark work than is usual and this deficit had to be taken care of by the C. M. H. General Fund.

The Annual Meeting was held at a luncheon at the Robert Treat Hotel, Newark, on January 6th. Mrs. John M. Glenn, the President of our C. M. H. National Council, and Bishop Stearly were the speakers. On March 8th the C. M. H. Annual Service was held at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, when the Rev'd J. Gregory Mabry of St. Paul's Church, Brooklyn, was the preacher. The organist and choir of St. James' Church, Newark, most generously furnished the music. On March 22nd C. M. H. Staff members attended the Annual Diocese of New Jersey C. M. H. Retreat at St. Bernard's Church, Bernardsville, when the Rev'd and Mrs. T. A. Conover were the hosts. The Rev'd Leonard Hodgson of the General Theological Seminary was the Conductor. On March 26th C. M. H. of this Diocese had its Day of Devotion in Grace Church, Newark. The Rev'd J. O. S. Huntington, O. H. C., gave the meditations. On November 20th the Annual Volunteers' meeting took place at a luncheon at the Y. W. C. A., Newark. The guest

* Deceased.

speakers were Mrs. John M. Glenn, Bishop Stearly and Mrs. Walter V. White, Chairman of Volunteers. This meeting was held in conjunction with the C. M. H. National Council meeting.

During the year many conferences have been attended in which Staff and Board members have participated.

Forty-six talks were given during the year by members of the Staff and Board members.

Mr. Reginald Parnell has again rendered invaluable service as our legal advisor.

During the summer 220 days of outing were given to girls and 28 days to children. Many different vacation places were used as the C. M. H. McLean Farm was not open this year for financial reasons.

On September 7th C. M. H. suffered an irreparable loss in the death of its beloved Board Member, Mrs. Emil Diebitsch. She was one of the founders of this Diocesan society and had served as a loyal and devoted member of the Board since 1918 and she was Chairman of the Case Conference Committee from 1926 until her death.

In October Mrs. George H. Danforth was elected Chairman of the Case Conference Committee.

At Christmas 960 girls and 325 children were remembered with gifts, and in some instances other members of their families received presents "in order not to make wrongdoing attractive". Volunteers generously supplied these gifts, wrapped and delivered them. One Christmas party was held in the Newark office. It was for little colored children. This party is made possible each year by the Volunteers in Christ Church, Glenridge and Bloomfield.

C. M. H. is glad to be able to report that quite a number of girls were helped spiritually during the past year.

At the close of the year 104 C. M. H. girls are unemployed. A large percentage of them have dependents.

5849 new garments and 3800 used ones were given to C. M. H. during 1931. Practically every one has been distributed.

In the Northwestern District, through the kindness of the Rev'd Donald Brookman of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, a Publicity Luncheon was held in Hackettstown in the interest of C. M. H. in Morris, Sussex and Warren Counties. 125 people attended and the guest speakers were Miss Mary Brisley of the C. M. H. National Council and Mr. Reginald Parnell, the C. M. H. attorney. In spite of the enthusiasm shown at the luncheon it became necessary to withdraw the services of C. M. H. from Warren County on November 1st, because it was impossible for Miss Olive S. Judson to carry the work there as well as in Sussex County, and the people of Warren County seemed to be unable to guarantee support for the work.

The work in Sussex County has increased enormously and now at the end of the year it is faced with the problem of obtaining a new worker as Miss Judson has resigned to become the Executive Secretary of the Central Bureau of Social Service in Morristown. Miss Judson has done an outstanding piece of work and C. M. H. can ill afford to lose her.

The Morris County work of the Northwestern District has been successfully handled by Miss Edith Moran and she has had splendid motor service from the dependable Junior Aid League of Morristown. Mrs. H. H. Rooney, who has been the office secretary in Morristown, has also resigned after 4½ years loyal service to go to the Central Bureau of Social Service in Morristown.

In Newark a special study of conditions among Negroes has been carried on by Mrs. E. R. Griffith. Social Agencies of the city are doing a shamefully small amount of work to assist that race. The C. M. H. Newark case load is 70% Negro.

The Newark office had a student from the N. Y. School of Social Work for one school term for training in field work.

Miss Margaret Stevenson and Miss Effie Richards have labored unceasingly to better conditions in Newark.

In Essex County Miss M. Lilian Day has had most excellent help from volunteers who have given motor service. The volunteers of this county gave 475 Christmas gifts, as well as money for the use of C. M. H. in Newark and in Essex County outside of Newark.

The name of the Paterson District has been changed to that of the Passaic County District.

On October first Mrs. O. T. McGregor resigned from her position as District Secretary in Passaic County to take up Red Cross work. She had been with C. M. H. for more than three years and had made a real contribution to the work. Mrs. M. R. Boynton, who for many years has been in charge of the Family Welfare Bureau, Ann Arbor, Michigan, has taken her place. Miss Ellen Barnes has been an invaluable assistant in the Paterson office.

In September the Hudson County District had a change of District Secretaries. Mrs. G. C. Bovie left to join the Department of Public Welfare in Newark and Miss Georgina R. Kinnie has taken her place. Miss Kinnie is a graduate of Syracuse University and the Smith College School of Social Work and she has had wide experience.

Bergen County work has shown real growth in the past year under the direction of the District Secretary, Miss Helen K. James, who is doing a great deal of rural as well as urban work.

Through the kindness of Mrs. Frank Enos of Englewood Mr. Daniel Pomeroy most generously gave C. M. H. \$576.00 for a new Ford car. This has been of inestimable assistance to Miss James.

During 1931 C. M. H. helped 1035 girls and 425 children. Of these girls only 136 were Episcopalians.

In closing the secretary would like to thank the Staff members, the members of the Board of Managers and of the District Committees, as well as all volunteers without whose help the work of C. M. H. could not have gone forward.

Respectfully submitted,

CONSTANCE CRAWFORD,

Executive Secretary.

CHURCH MISSION OF HELP.

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

For the year ended 31st December, 1931.

Balance on hand and in bank—1st January, 1931..... \$ 5,282.68

Receipts:

From Gifts and Subscriptions.....	\$22,961.63
From Diocesan Apportionment.....	6,000.00
From Additional Diocesan Appropriation.....	1,000.00
From Refunds of Loans and Board Payments.....	3,688.56
From Interest.....	39.60
For Purchase of Automobile.....	576.00
For Special Funds (Camp, Christmas and Emergency Funds).....	425.00

Total Receipts 34,690.79

Total Balance and Receipts..... \$39,973.47

Disbursements:

Salaries	\$20,023.35
Traveling Expenses	2,605.47
Office and Miscellaneous Expenses	2,018.74
Newark Welfare Work (Not reimbursed)	2,546.41
Emergency Relief (Including Loans and Board Payments)	4,503.53
Special Extension Expense	4,867.71
Automobile Purchased	453.00
Deposit in Savings Account—Special Purpose	123.00
	<hr/>
	37,141.21

Balance on hand and in bank—31st December, 1931..... \$ 2,832.26

We certify that the foregoing Condensed Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements correctly summarizes the recorded cash transactions of Church Mission of Help of the Diocese of Newark for the year ended 31st December, 1931, not including the receipts and disbursements of the Welfare Federation of Newark appropriation.

(Signed) BYRNES & BAKER,
Certified Public Accountants.

CHURCH MISSION OF HELP.
WELFARE FEDERATION OF NEWARK ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

January 1, 1931—December 31, 1931.

Receipts:

Balance January 1, 1931.....	0.00
Welfare Federation	\$ 4,757.50
Due to General Fund.....	2,546.41
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,303.91

Disbursements:

Salaries	\$ 5,863.14
Heat and Light	560.00
Travel	176.62
Automobile	13.00
Telephone	213.89
Material Relief	152.14
Printing, Postage, Supplies, etc.....	159.62
Sundries	165.50
	<hr/>

Total Disbursements \$7,303.91
Balance December 31, 1931..... 0.00

County of Essex, }
State of New Jersey, } ss.

Ivor H. Jones, being duly sworn on his oath, deposes and says that he has made an examination of the books and records of the "Federation Account" and that such records were found to be true and correct and that the above statement is the combined statement of Receipts and Disbursements both from the "Federation" and "General" accounts, the latter account being covered by the audit of other accountants.

Subscribed to and sworn before me
this 21st day of April, 1932.

(Signed) IVOR H. JONES.

F. KAISER, JR.,
Notary Public, N. J.

BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS.**1931.**

Board of Managers: Hon. Harry V. Osborne, *President*; Mr. A. B. Leach, *Vice-President*; Rev'd C. E. Hutchison, *Secretary*; Mr. C. W. Feigenspan, *Treasurer*; Rt. Rev'd W. R. Stearly, D.D., *Ex-Officio*; Mrs. W. M. Beard, Mrs. S. V. B. Brewster, Mr. John T. Coit, Hon. Everett Colby, Mrs. Sidney Colgate, Rev'd A. Elmendorf, Mrs. Walton J. Graft, Mr. Boyd Howarth, Mrs. Allan MacDougall, Mrs. Manton B. Metcalf, Mr. Farley Osgood, Mr. Samuel Owen, Mr. R. L. Patterson, Mr. E. L. Quackenbush, Rev'd Guy E. Shieler, Mr. A. O. Townsend, Mr. David Valentine, Mrs. J. P. Voorhees, Mr. James Walker, Rev'd C. T. Walkley, Mr. W. G. Wrightson, Mr. Percy S. Young.

December 31, 1931, closed the fifteenth year of the Bonnie Brae Farm work for boys. The year marked a period of progress both for the boys themselves and for the administration.

The largest number of boys ever accommodated at Bonnie Brae was cared for. With an average population of 77 during the winter months and with 200 in the Bonnie Brae camp during the summer months, Bonnie Brae was able to meet, in some measure, the many demands for admission. Careful investigation of each applicant to the permanent group gave assurance that each boy would be prepared to make an easy adjustment and would benefit by the Bonnie Brae program.

The year-round boys, in contradistinction to the summer camp group, followed a full program of work, study and recreation throughout the year. In June, nine graduated from the elementary school on the Bonnie Brae premises and entered High School in Bernardsville. Of the remaining number attending the grammar and high schools for the year, 47 were promoted to higher grades. Of those engaged in the manual training work, also in the school on the premises, special mention was given to several and credit for special effort was accorded to all. The manual training work consisting of wood-working, carpentry, sheet iron work and mechanics, was under the direction of a trained manual training teacher provided by the Bernards Township Board of Education.

The farm work was also important to the development of the boys and was participated in by all. To some the barn chores were assigned, to others care of the poultry and to still others duties in the field, care of the lawns, etc.

Besides the splendid work done by the boys in athletics, including baseball, football, basketball, etc., many other activities were entered into such as boy scout and club work, nature hikes, group games, etc. The recreation and welfare work was under the direction of a trained worker.

The camp boys, like the year-round boys, came from all parts of the state. These children were admitted for three-week periods when their places were vacated for a new incoming group. These boys were of all denominations and came from the neediest homes. Many were neglected and undernourished. Their applications for admission were referred by churches, schools, social service agencies, probation departments, etc., throughout New Jersey.

The camp maintained four new cabins (a gift of Mr. Edwin Gould) besides eight tents. A recreation hall and a nature museum were erected on the camp premises at the beginning of the season and a group of able counsellors (all college men and experienced in boy camp work) supervised the care and activities of the boys. The season proved to be the most successful one Bonnie Brae has experienced. The undernourished children were given special attention and camp activities of all kinds were in constant operation. Each group of children spent three weeks of solid happiness under excellent training. Every child increased in weight and everyone as he left entered his plea to return next year.

As the year comes to a close, we are glad to have this opportunity to thank the many

friends who have financially helped Bonnie Bras through this difficult year. By their interest in and their cooperation with this work for the boy in want and distress, Bonnie Bras has been able to provide a year of genuine service.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGIE SPRAGUE,

Executive Secretary.

BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS.

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES.

For the year ended 31st December, 1931.

Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys has carried on its work at the farm during the past year at a total cost of..... \$69,865.74
Consisting of:

Food, clothing, education, supervision, etc.....	\$47,176.26
Heat, light, repairs, insurance, taxes, etc.....	15,865.20
Operation of farm—Net.....	6,824.28

\$69,865.74

We have written off for Depreciation of Buildings, Fixtures and Equipment	20,135.19
Administrative, Finance and Extension Expense.....	20,073.86

Total	\$110,074.79
-------------	--------------

To meet this expense, there was received:

Appropriation from Diocese of Newark.....	\$6,000.00
Income from Endowment Funds, Boys' Board, etc.....	9,204.91

A total assured income of.....	15,204.91
--------------------------------	-----------

This left an amount to be met by contributions, etc., of.....	\$94,869.88
Contributions received during the year and net returns from benefits, totalled	90,739.32

Excess of Expenses and Depreciation over Income.....	\$ 4,130.56
--	-------------

We have audited the accounts of Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys for the year ended 31st December, 1931, and, in our opinion, the foregoing statement correctly summarizes the income and expenses of the Institution for the year.

BYRNES & BAKER,

Certified Public Accountants.

REPORT OF THE EAGLE'S NEST FARM COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR 1931.

The attendance at Eagle's Nest Farm during the season of 1931 was the best in the history of the camp. This was particularly encouraging in view of the general economic condition throughout the country.

Two important additions were made to the building equipment through the erection of a very fine recreation building for the members of the staff, and a very necessary addition to the administration building. The addition made to the infirmary in 1930 was most timely, due to the increased use of the infirmary through the larger camp enrollment. Since the close of the 1931 season an addition has been made to the camp kitchen and plans are now being developed for a further addition to the infirmary.

Mention should also be made of the new state highway which was started during the past season. This road leaves the present Route No. 6 at the southern boundary of the camp, and proceeds diagonally across the eastern portion of our camp property, and thence over the property to the north of it until it finally underpasses the present toll bridge and railroad bridge over the river, and proceeds thence up the Jersey side of the river to Columbia. The purchase by the state of part of our property for this road has made necessary a readjustment of our athletic field.

Again our interesting Camp Reunion was held in Christmas week, this time at St. Andrew's, South Orange, with an attendance of over one hundred and sixty. There is no doubt that the Christmas week Reunion is an established institution in the life of Eagle's Nest Farm.

We record with sorrow the death in November of Miss Ellen Cummins, one of the donors of the property at Eagle's Nest Farm. The farm property was the joint gift of Miss Cummins and her cousin, Miss Albertson, but to date most of the activities of the camp, as well as the Holiday House, have been centered on the property given by Miss Cummins.

The financial statement of the General Fund is as follows:

Receipts.	
1931 Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Albertson Trust Fund.....	266.06
Gift for New Buildings.....	1.00
Insurance Refund	167.95
Rent from upper farm.....	61.80
Advance to Camp Account repaid.....	200.00
Loan from Camp Account.....	903.48
Fire Insurance Adjustment.....	15.00
Loan to pay off Mortgage on property repaid.....	700.00
Total	\$4,817.29
Disbursements.	
<i>General Account:</i>	
Annuities	\$ 500.00
Contingent Fund	149.12
Taxes	368.61
Interest on Mortgage.....	54.74
Cummins Mortgage paid in full.....	700.00
Sundry Labor and Repairs.....	106.07
Reforestation	81.93
Guard Fence—new highway.....	7.20
<i>Camp Account:</i>	
Caretaker	450.00
Insurance	379.99
Hauling	7.30
Repairs	66.70
Advance for Working Fund.....	200.00
Sundry	8.00
<i>Construction Account:</i>	
Building Materials, Electric Wiring, Labor, etc.....	1,737.63
Total	\$4,817.29

An examination of the financial statement covering the actual camp operations shows that with the fee on the basis of \$11 per week, the total receipts in fees for both boys'

and girls' camps amounted to \$13,475.80, with total receipts from all other sources, including transfers, amounting to over \$19,000. Under disbursements, the largest item has to do with the commissary department, with a total expenditure of \$6,790.44. The total disbursements for all purposes amounted to over \$18,000.

There are still various items of equipment which would be helpful in making the operations of the camp more efficient, as well as more helpful, to the boys and girls who come to us as campers. Nevertheless, judging by the season of 1931, it would seem that the Diocesan camp is doing a real piece of work in providing a fine vacation for many of the boys and girls in northern New Jersey.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LEALIE, JR.,

Camp Director.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

1931.

To the Rt. Rev'd W. R. Stearly, D.D.:

The past year has been one of unusual activity in building and many improvements have been made in several of our Churches and Parish Houses.

At Verona an attractive Church has been erected, in the Colonial style, at a cost of \$23,270.

A one-story frame shingle building has been built at Lincoln Park to serve as the Parish House for St. Andrew's Church.

Christ Church, Newton, has made over its old Parish House and has added a new and complete kitchen equipment.

Plans were approved for the new Church of the Mediator at Edgewater.

The Chairman has had many consultations with others regarding windows, etc.

VICTOR W. MOSE, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND FOR THE YEAR 1931.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

During the year the income of the Automatic Pension Fund, \$2,953.02, was distributed among twenty-one beneficiaries.

From the income of the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund was distributed \$2,260.00.

The income of the Fund, for the Relief of Clergymen and their dependents, \$1,200.00 was distributed to the widows of seven Clergymen and the family of one Clergyman.

The details regarding the condition and investment of the funds will be found in the report of the Treasurer of the Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID S. HAMILTON, *Chairman.*

HENRY M. LADD, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Board of Missions has held nine meetings during the calendar year 1931.

During the meeting of January 21st, plans and specifications were presented for a Church building for the Mission of the Advent at Brookdale; after consideration it was ordered that the same be sent out for estimate.

Report was also made that the new Church building for St. Martin's at Maywood, a beautiful structure, has been turned over by the contractors as complete, at a cost of about \$24,000.

Meeting, February 25th—Estimates for the Church building for the Church of the Advent at Brookdale were considered, the prices in general were approved and the Committee was ordered continued with "power" to place the contract.

Application was made by the congregation of Mission of the Holy Spirit at Verona for a church to be erected upon land recently purchased. General approval was given and the Committee having the matter in charge was instructed to have in mind that the building should be of brick and the type of architecture to be in harmony with the public buildings near by, in what is known as the Civic Centre of Verona.

The following resolution on the death of Decatur M. Sawyer was unanimously adopted and ordered spread in full upon the Minutes:

"The death of Decatur M. Sawyer has taken from this Board one of its most faithful members and in his passing this Board desires to record its appreciation of his long and earnest services in the Missionary work and extension of the Kingdom of God in the Diocese of Newark. Of a gentle, yet forceful nature, he placed at the disposal of this Board his extensive business experience and knowledge of men, particularly the under privileged and those in the hard places of life. His broad vision was always an encouragement to those starting new undertakings, and his counsel and advice was ever sought after and followed. His passing has left a vacancy in this Board that will be hard to fill."

In the matter of Blanket Public Liability insurance report was made that the Rating Bureau had fixed a minimum rate of \$4.16 for Rectories and \$16.66 for Church buildings. It was ordered that all of the Board's properties be so insured.

March 18th—At this meeting report was made by the Building Committee for Mission of the Advent stating that the Banks did not care to entertain any "Construction Loans" but would make a mortgage loan after the building was completed.

It was felt by all the members present that the need of a Church building was most urgent.

It was therefore moved and carried that this Board finance the whole building to completion and afterward negotiate a reasonable mortgage.

April 22nd—At this meeting the officers were authorized to execute a Petition asking for consent from the Standing Committee to transfer two titles to property in West Englewood held for Christ Mission to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, West Englewood, N. J.

May 20th—On this day the members of the Board visited the following stations in Bergen County:

Lyndhurst, Secaucus, Fairview, Ridgefield, Grandview, Edgewater, Fort Lee, South Englewood, Cedar Park, Phelps Manor, Bogota and Maywood. At this latter place, through the courtesy of the Vicar and the Executive Committee, arrangements had been made for us to hold our regular monthly meeting, after which we sat down to a delightful supper served by the ladies of this Church.

June 24th—The Building Committee for Verona made report that the lowest estimates for the new Parish house amounted to \$21,500. The plan to finance being a mortgage in the sum of \$17,000 and a loan of \$4,500 from this Board. Much thought and time had been given to this project; all details were well planned out so that the Board heartily approved and ordered the work of construction to be started.

At this time St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park, presented its plans and estimates for a new Parish house. It was ordered that a Committee be appointed to study and arrange the matter of finances for this project.

October 21st—At this meeting the officers were ordered to make the following mortgages:

\$9,000.—In the interest of the Church of the Advent, Brookdale, to the Watchung Title and Mortgage Guaranty Co. with an amortization agreement to pay \$500.00 on principal each year. Interest at rate of six per cent.

\$4,000.—In the interest of Church of St. Andrews, Lincoln Park, to Maud Ranges. Interest at rate of six per cent.

An offer was received from Howard Beckman to buy the old Mission property at Towaco. He offered \$1,500 for it. The place being of no further use to us, it was felt best to sell at this price to him. The proper officers were thereupon ordered to make and execute the deed as soon as approved by the Bishop and Standing Committee.

November 18th—Report was made that the new buildings for Church of the Advent, Brookdale, and Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona, were finished and in use.

December 16th—Bishop Stearly brought up for discussion the need of enlarging the purpose of the Bishop's Church Extension Fund. He called attention to the fact that the original purpose of this Fund was very limited but as the years rolled on, its use and benefits had been widened and changed until now it aids in the acquisition of land, parish houses, rectories and church buildings—that there will be less need to establish as many new places in the Diocese in the future as in the past, but there is, however, an increasing need for financial assistance to weak Missions to pay debts on land and premises.

All of the members were in hearty agreement that the scope and purpose of the Extension Fund be so enlarged that help might be extended to Missions to pay such debts. It was thereupon moved and carried that recommendation be made to the Bishop to extend the purpose of the Church Extension Fund so as to include payment of debts on land and premises, for capital purposes, but not to pay for repairs or current expenses.

Loans from the Loaning Fund were recommended to the following places:

CHURCH OF THE ADVENT, Brookdale, Bloomfield.....	\$4,000
CHURCH OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, Verona.....	4,500
ST. LUKE'S, Phillipsburg.....	2,000
St. MARK'S, Mendham.....	500
ALL SAINTS, Bergenfield.....	2,000
ST. THOMAS, Lyndhurst.....	1,000
ST. LUKES, Paterson.....	7,500

The Board of Missions and Church Extension hold title to the following properties:

BERGENFIELD, All Saints.
 BLOOMFIELD, Advent.
 BOGOTA, Ascension.
 CEDAR GROVE, St. David's.
 CEDAR PARK, Epiphany.
 CHATHAM, St. Paul's.
 DELAWANNA, St. Stephen's.
 DUMONT, St. Luke's.

✓ FAIRVIEW, Nativity.
 ✓ FORT LEE, Good Shepherd.
 ✓ GARFIELD, Holy Innocents.
 ✓ GLEN ROCK, All Saints'.
 ✓ GLEN ROCK HEIGHTS.
 ✓ HACKENSACK, St. Anthony's.
 ✓ HACKENSACK, St. Cyprian's.
 ✓ HARRINGTON PARK, St. Andrew's.
 ✓ HAWORTH, St. Paul's.
 ✓ HAWTHORNE, St. Clement's.
 ✓ HILLSDALE, Holy Trinity.
 ✓ JERSEY CITY, Incarnation.
 ✓ LINCOLN PARK, St. Andrew's.
 ✓ LITTLE FALLS, St. Agnes'.
 ✓ LYNTHURST, St. Thomas'.
 ✓ MAYWOOD, St. Martin's.
 ✓ MENDHAM, St. Mark's.
 ✓ MILLINGTON, All Saints'.
 ✓ MONTVALE, St. Paul's.
 ✓ MORRIS PLAINS, St. Paul's.
 ✓ NEWARK, St. George's.
 ✓ NORTH ARLINGTON, St. Paul's.
 ✓ ORADELL, Annunciation.
 ✓ PALISADES PARK, Redeemer.
 ✓ PASSAIC, St. George's.
 ✓ PATERSON, St. Aidan's.
 ✓ PHELPS MANOR, St. Mark's.
 ✓ RAMSEY, St. John's.
 ✓ RIDGEFIELD, St. James'.
 ✓ RIDGEFIELD PARK, St. Mary the Virgin.
 ✓ ROCHELLE PARK, St. Peter's.
 ✓ SECAUCUS, Our Saviour.
 ✓ SPARTA, Gilchrist House.
 ✓ TOTOWA, Christ Mission.
 ✓ TOWACO, Transfiguration.
 ✓ VERONA, Holy Spirit.
 ✓ WESTWOOD, Grace.
 ✓ WOODCLIFF, Transfiguration.
 ✓ WOOD RIDGE, St. Paul's.
 ✓ WORTENDYKE, Christ Mission.

HENRY J. RUSSELL,
 Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

The Bishop's Church Extension Fund has been in active operation during the year 1931 and has assisted in the purchase of ground, in the building and enlargement of churches, parish houses and in the reduction of debts of missions.

The accounts for the year ended December 31, 1931, were audited by Messrs. E. A. S. Brown and Stuart B. O'Reilly. The income during the year was \$21,352.30 and the disbursements being calls \$5,500.00 and expenses of stationery, printing, etc., \$177.26.

Loans made to missions amounted to \$21,500.00.

The Bishop's Church Extension Fund has now been in existence since the first call of \$500.00, which was made on behalf of St. George's Church, Passaic, on June 15, 1910. To December 31, 1931, 111 calls have been made representing \$117,825.00 given to various churches and missions in the Diocese. It is interesting to note that out of a total of 160 parishes and missions, 76 of them have during this period been assisted either by loans or gifts in calls.

The first loan made by the Bishop's Church Extension Fund was that of \$500 on March 5, 1914, and was for the purchase of land at North Arlington. Since then loans to the amount of \$102,921.52 have been made, of which \$35,494.13 have been returned, leaving outstanding as at December 31, 1931, \$67,427.39.

I regret to say that during the year 1931, the number of subscribers of this Fund have decreased by 26, the value of such subscribers being \$144.50 a call.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR STONHAM, *Treasurer.*

BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND STATEMENT

January 1st to December 31st, 1931.

Balance, January 1, 1931.....		\$9,358.34
Receipts, January 1-December 31, 1931:		
Subscriptions:		
1930 Calls:		
First	\$ 4.00	
Second	9.00	
Third	15.00	
Fourth	51.00	
Fifth	386.50	
		\$ 465.50
1931 Calls:		
First	1,481.00	
Second	1,481.50	
Third	1,498.50	
Fourth	1,519.50	
Fifth	1,287.00	
		7,267.50
1932 Calls:		
First	87.00	
Second	79.00	
Third	19.00	
Fourth	6.00	
		191.00
		7,924.00
Gifts	\$ 15.00	
James Barber Trust.....	2,693.06	
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund.....	8,490.97	
Interest	254.65	
Interest on Endowment.....	27.96	
		11,481.64
		\$28,763.98

Disbursements, January 1-December 31, 1931:

Paterson, St. Luke's, 3rd Call, 1930.....	\$1,000.00
Brookdale, Advent, 2nd Call, 1931.....	1,500.00
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's, 3rd Call, 1931.....	1,500.00
Verona, Holy Spirit, 4th Call, 1931.....	1,500.00
Gift for Brookdale, Advent.....	25.00
Expenses	177.26
To the Loaning Fund for Paterson, St. Luke's.....	7,500.00
To the Loaning Fund for Verona, Holy Spirit.....	4,500.00
	<u>17,702.26</u>

Cash on Hand, December 31, 1931..... \$11,061.72

First Charges:

Western Counties Rural Mission, 1st call, 1931.....	\$1,500.00
Promised for Western Counties Mission.....	4,500.00
Allwood, 5th call, 1931.....	1,000.00
Subscriptions paid in advance.....	204.00
	<u>7,204.00</u>

Working Balance, December 31, 1931..... \$3,857.72

We hereby certify that we have examined the cash account for the year ending December 31, 1931, and find the same correct.

March 5, 1932.

EDWIN A. S. BROWN,
STUART B. O'REILLY,
Auditors

LOANING FUND FOR THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

Treasurer's Statement, January 1st to December 31st, 1931.

Balance, January 1, 1931..... \$4,485.41

Receipts, January 1-December 31, 1931:

Principal:

Glen Rock, All Saints'.....	\$ 500.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's.....	375.00
Hawthorne, St. Clements'.....	389.67
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'.....	200.00
Maywood, St. Martin's.....	200.00
Millington, All Saints'.....	846.00
Newark, Christ	10.00
Paterson, St. Aidan's.....	100.00
Secaucus, Our Saviour.....	110.00
Towaco, Transfiguration	475.00
Verona, Holy Spirit.....	1,030.00
	<u>\$4,235.67</u>

Interest:

Bayonne, St. John's.....	\$ 30.00
Cedar Grove, St. David's.....	70.00
Glen Rock, All Saints'.....	60.00
Hackensack, St. Anthony's.....	162.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's.....	13.25
Hawthorne, St. Clements'.....	17.09
Leonia, All Saints'.....	120.00
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'.....	8.00

Maywood, St. Martin's.....	124.00	
Millington, All Saints'.....	89.84	
Newark, Christ	12.00	
Orange, Epiphany	139.14	
Paterson, St. Aidan's.....	18.25	
Secaucus, Our Saviour.....	101.60	
Towaco, Transfiguration	78.38	
Verona, Holy Spirit.....	411.92	
On Bank Balance.....	93.26	
		1,548.73
James Barber Trust.....		269.30
From Extension Fund for Paterson, St. Luke's.....		7,500.00
From Extension Fund for Verona, Holy Spirit.....		4,500.00
		<u>18,053.70</u>
		\$22,539.11

Disbursements, January 1-December 31, 1931:

Loans:

Bergenfield, All Saints'.....	\$2,000.00
Brookdale, Advent	4,000.00
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'.....	1,000.00
Mendham, St. Mark's.....	500.00
Paterson, St. Luke's.....	7,500.00
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....	2,000.00
Verona, Holy Spirit.....	4,500.00
	<u>21,500.00</u>

Cash on Hand, December 31, 1931..... \$1,039.11

We hereby certify that we have examined the cash account for the year ending December 31st, 1931, and find the same correct.

March 5, 1932.

EDWIN A. S. BROWN,
STUART B. O'REILLY,

Auditors.

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

Your Committee begs to report that the accounts of Mr. A. H. Baldwin, Treasurer of the Convention, and Mr. E. O. Stanley, Jr., Treasurer of the Finance and Advisory Board, have been audited for the year ended December 31, 1931, by Messrs. W. J. Forster & Company, Certified Public Accountants. They have submitted a certified statement of receipts and disbursements of the Treasurer of the Convention as follows:

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1931..... \$29,880.56

Receipts:

Finance and Advisory Board.....	\$57,400.00
From Funds--Income	53,585.38
From Investments--Income	92,559.91
Donations	1,000.00
Refund of Expenses.....	969.77
Interest on Bank Balances.....	187.13

Additions to Endowments.....	4,445.38
Sale of Bonds, and from Amortization of Mortgages.....	87,995.28
Proceeds of Note Payable.....	100,000.00

Total Receipts.....	398,142.85
---------------------	------------

Total Balances and Receipts.....	\$428,023.41
----------------------------------	--------------

Disbursements:

Diocesan Expenses	\$16,167.26
Support of Mission Stations.....	37,124.69
Work among the Foreign Born.....	10,197.32
Laura Augusta Home.....	20,207.85
Support of the Episcopate.....	13,263.31
To Beneficiaries	79,515.23
Investments in Securities.....	85,448.00
Purchase, Cathedral Site.....	138,000.00
Miscellaneous	1,172.50

Total Disbursements.....	401,096.16
--------------------------	------------

Balances on Hand, December 31, 1931:

Diocesan Expenses	\$ 3,012.69
Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.....	12,934.75
James Barber Trust.....	2.52
Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children.....	4,865.09
Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.....	6,112.20

Total Balances, December 31, 1931.....	\$ 26,927.25
--	--------------

Also a Certificate of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasurer of the Finance and Advisory Board as follows:

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1931.....	\$ 17,022.37
---------------------------------------	--------------

Receipts:

Quota Contributions	\$220,963.82
For Special Purposes.....	11,751.53
Refunds of Expenses.....	2,998.22
Interest on Bank Balances.....	584.09
Miscellaneous	3,096.56

Total Receipts.....	239,394.22
---------------------	------------

Total Balance and Receipts.....	\$256,416.59
---------------------------------	--------------

Disbursements:

National Council	\$115,000.00
Missionary Work	64,711.79
Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.....	17,404.35
Educational and Welfare Work.....	19,294.67
Special Purposes, Extra-Diocesan.....	9,015.68
Special Purposes, Diocesan	5,241.13

Administrative Expenses	20,187.46
Ellen M. Cummins, Annuity.....	105.03
Total Disbursements.....	250,960.11
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1931.....	\$ 5,456.48

They also present a Certificate of the Investments in the several Funds which they have verified by physical examination, and they also received a Certificate from the National Newark and Essex Banking Company, custodian of the same that they held the same:

\$ 12,600 United States Government Bonds.....	\$ 12,439.65
395,000 Railroad Bonds	370,031.84
61,000 Public Utility Bonds.....	60,455.00
200,500 New Jersey Municipal Bonds.....	199,884.38
41,800 Industrial Bonds	41,800.00
3,400 First Mortgage Building Bonds.....	3,400.00
524,750 Guaranteed First Mortgages.....	524,750.00
547,000 First Mortgages	547,000.00
500 United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Bonds.....	500.00
40 Farm Loan Bonds.....	40.00
\$1,786,590 Total Bonds and Mortgages.....	\$1,760,300.87
204 Shares—Miscellaneous Stocks.....	15,728.00
Savings Bank Account.....	100.00
Total Securities at Cost or Par Value.....	\$1,776,128.87

They further report that all interest due has been received to the end of the year 1931 with the exception of the sum of \$3,867.83. That the cost of the purchase of the cathedral site which was made during the year, amounted to \$138,625.00 and that a loan of \$100,000.00 was secured from the National Newark and Essex Banking Company to help finance this purchase. That during the year 1931, \$42,895.38 was added to the Funds in care of the Trustees.

They further state that the books and accounts of the Treasurers had been carefully and accurately kept and that they received every assistance in the auditing of the accounts.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR STONHAM,
I. F. LIVINGSTON,

Auditing Committee.

May 5, 1932.

Mr. Arthur Stonham, Chairman, Committee on Audit, 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

DEAR SIR:

During the course of their examination of the accounts of the Treasurer, the accountants, Messrs. W. J. Forster & Company, Certified Public Accountants, made, on behalf of this committee, a physical examination of the securities of the Diocese of Newark, and found them to be in agreement with the report of the Treasurer.

We accordingly enclose herewith their Certificate to that effect for presentation to the Convention.

We feel, however, that the statement of Messrs W. J. Forster & Company, Certified Public Accountants, should be supplemented by a detailed statement of the Custodian of the securities and mortgages of the Diocese.

Very truly yours,

JOHN D. EVERITT,
HALSEY T. TICHENOR,

Committee on Securities in the hands of the Treasurer.

REPORT, CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The General Cathedral Chapter of All Saints held two meetings during the calendar year, 1931.

Meeting February 25th—

A vote of thanks was given to Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, as a mark of appreciation for his tireless care and efforts as Treasurer of funds of this General Cathedral Chapter.

The following disbursements made during the year 1930 were approved:

Use Trinity Church.....	\$ 250.00
To the Organist of Trinity Church.....	30.00
Premium on Treasurer's Bond.....	12.50
Nat. Newark & Essex Banking Co., fee as custodian of securities.....	88.64
Auditing Accounts fees.....	35.00
Rev. A. S. Hagenauer—Field Secty.....	1,000.00
St. Paul's Church, Newark.....	5,000.00
Assessment Market Street.....	1,259.97

It was on motion duly seconded and carried that the expenditures from the Working Account for the year 1931 be at the discretion of the Bishop.

The following officers were elected:

Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Treasurer.

" Henry J. Russell, Registrar.

The subject of acquiring a Cathedral site was brought up for consideration. A report was made that the property on the Mountain top back of Montclair first favorably thought of by this General Chapter was held at too high a figure by the owners. That in the meantime several other parcels in the same vicinity, all adjoining of sufficient area, better suited to our needs and with long frontage on Normal School Road could be acquired at perhaps a much better figure. This seemed so satisfactory that a Committee consisting of Messrs. John Fletcher and Henry J. Russell were appointed with power to obtain options to purchase.

The following named gentlemen were elected as members of the Chapter:

Rev'd Henry M. Ladd,	Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn,
" Arthur Dumper,	" G. Wisner Thorne,
" Charles L. Gompf,	" C. B. Johns,
" Augustine Elmendorf,	" Dean Emery,
" Charles T. Walkley,	Dr. Archibald Mercer.

Meeting November 10th—

By invitation of the Bishop, the members of the Finance and Advisory Board sat in at this meeting.

Report was made of the death of Dr. Archibald Mercer, a charter member of this General Chapter. Mr. Henry J. Russell was elected to fill his unexpired term on the Chapter.

The Chair stated that the purpose of this meeting was to give consideration and action to the report of the Committee appointed to obtain options to purchase lands for the Cathedral site. He then called upon the Committee for report.

Mr. John Fletcher in making his report called attention to certain maps, provided at hand for the members present and therefrom traced the location of the whole property under consideration and mentioned in detail the area of each separate parcel. Mr. Henry J. Russell spoke in detail about the terms and conditions of each option to purchase in the hands of the Committee.

Free and open discussion then followed, the subject being considered from all angles, character of the ground, accessibility, general use and fitness as a location for a Diocesan Centre and cost.

The Chair then stated that the proposition before the meeting was whether or not we should exercise our rights to purchase the various tracts as stipulated in the several "options" in hand, and if ready for a vote, would ask that a separate vote be taken by the members of the Finance and Advisory Board present and also one by the General Cathedral Chapter members.

On call by the Chair, the members of the Finance and Advisory Board voted unanimously in favor of purchasing all of the tracts on the proposed site. The members of the Cathedral General Chapter then also voted unanimously to acquire the said site as shown on the Maps.

The following resolution was then offered, seconded and carried:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties are hereby requested to purchase and take title to the property in Cedar Grove, N. J., as shown and described by Maps and options presented today to the General Cathedral Chapter, for the use as a Cathedral site and other Diocesan institutions, at an approximate cost of \$58,000.00, and to make payments for this property from the "Diocesan House Fund."

HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Registrar*.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER, THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS. IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

January 1st, to December 31st, 1931.

RECEIPTS.

Balance, January 1, 1931..... \$ 5,146.60

Income.

Interest on Securities.....	\$1,338.12
Interest on Mortgages.....	4,979.68
Interest on Bank Balances.....	165.60
James Barber Trust.....	5,000.00
James Barber Endowment.....	386.12
	<hr/> \$11,869.52

Principal.

Work Account—

On account McKenna Mortgage.....	\$ 300.00	
Construction Account—		
On account Silverman & Applefield Mortgage.....	200.00	
		500.00
		<u>\$12,369.52</u>
		<u>\$17,516.12</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Use of Trinity Church, Newark.....	\$ 250.00	
Treasurer's Bond	12.50	
National Newark & Essex Banking Co., Fee as Custodian	90.17	
Audit of Accounts.....	35.00	
Rev'd A. S. Hogenauer, Field Secretary Board of Religious Education	1,000.00	
St. Paul's Church, Newark.....	4,000.00	
		<u>\$5,387.67</u>

Investment:

Construction Account	5,073.60	
		<u>\$10,461.27</u>

Balance, December 31st, 1931:

Work Account	\$2,160.92	
Endowment Fund	2,336.08	
Construction Account	2,557.85	
		<u>7,054.85</u>
		<u>\$17,516.12</u>

RESOURCES—DECEMBER 31, 1931.

Work Account:

Balance, January 1, 1931.....		\$3,292.91
Income:		
From Investments	\$ 444.88	
From Endowment Fund	1,320.46	
From Permanent Site Fund.....	1,425.00	
From Wm. Read Howe Memorial Fund.....	599.74	
From Hudson Trust Company.....	165.60	
		<u>3,955.68</u>

Principal:

B/M McKenna, on account.....	300.00	
------------------------------	--------	--

\$7,548.59

Disbursements	5,387.67	
---------------------	----------	--

Balance	<u>\$2,160.92</u>	
---------------	-------------------	--

Investments:

January 1, 1931.....	\$7,300.00	
B/M McKenna paid on account.....	300.00	
		<u>\$7,000.00</u>

Endowment Fund:

Balance, January 1, 1931.....	\$1,015.62	
Income:		
From Investments	1,320.46	
		<u>\$2,336.08</u>

Investments:

January 1, 1931.....	\$46,025.00	
Security Saving Bank.....	\$213.82	
Interest 1931	9.20	
		<u>223.02</u>
		<u>\$46,248.02</u>

Construction Account:

Balance, January 1, 1931.....		\$ 838.07
Income from Investments.....	\$1,593.38	
James Barber Trust.....	5,000.00	
B/M Silverman & Applefield on account.....	200.00	
		<u>6,793.38</u>

		<u>\$ 7,631.45</u>
Invested, Bonds Town of Millburn.....		5,073.60

Balance		<u>\$ 2,557.85</u>
---------------	--	--------------------

Investments, January 1, 1931.....	\$33,100.00	
B/M Silverman & Applefield on account.....	200.00	

		<u>32,900.00</u>
Invested Bonds of Millburn.....		5,000.00

\$37,900.00

Permanent Site Fund:

Investments, January 1, 1931.....	\$55,000.00	
No activity.		

William Read Howe Memorial Fund:

Investments, January 1, 1931.....	\$10,000.00	
No activity.		

Amount Advanced to St. Paul's Church, Newark..... \$20,809.97

SUMMARY.

	Cash.	Investments.	Total.
Work Account	\$2,160.92	\$ 7,000.00	\$ 9,160.92
Endowment Fund	2,336.08		
Endowment Fund	223.02	46,025.00	48,584.10
Construction Account	2,557.85	37,900.00	40,457.85
Permanent Site Fund.....		55,000.00	55,000.00
Wm. Read Howe Memorial Fund.....		10,000.00	10,000.00
	<u>\$7,277.87</u>	<u>\$155,925.00</u>	<u>\$163,202.87</u>
January 1, 1931.....			<u>156,810.42</u>
GAIN.....			<u>\$ 6,392.45</u>

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD BY THE NATIONAL NEWARK & ESSEX BANKING COMPANY AS
CUSTODIAN FOR ACCOUNT OF THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS, DECEMBER 31, 1931.

Cathedral Work Account.

\$2,000	Boro Red Bank, N. J., Gen. Impt. 4½%.
5,000	B/M Thomas L. McKenna and Wife, Gtd. Home T. & Gty. Co. 5½%.
<hr/>	
\$7,000	

Endowment Fund.

\$4,000	Armour & Co., R/E 1st Mtg. 4½%.
3,000	Town of Dover, N. J., Water Ser. A 4½%.
4,000	Kansas City South. Ry. Co. 1st Mtg. 3%.
5,000	Lehigh Va. Harb. Term. Ry. Co. 1st 5%.
2,000	Minn. St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry. Co. 4%.
1,000	N. Y., Lake Erie & Western Docks Impt. Co. 1st 5%.
4,000	N. Y. Tel. Co. 1st Gen'l Mtg. S. F. 4½%.
2,000	Northern Pacific Ry. Co. P/L Ry. & Land Grant 4%.
250	U. S. 4th L. L. 4½%.
1,300	B/M Abby C. Buckley 6%.
1,275	Part. Ctf. U. S. M. & T. Gty. Co. in 10M B/M Louis V. Ennis 5½%.
2,700	Part. Ctf. Jersey Mtg. & T. Gty. Co. 5½%.
6,000	1st Mtg. Part. Ctf. Jersey M. & T. Gty. Co. 5½%.
1,000	Part. Ctf. Fid. T. & M. Gty. Co. in 11M B/M Frank H. Morse 5½%.
8,500	B/M Amelia Weiss—6%.
<hr/>	
\$46,025	

Construction Account.

\$ 500	Boro of Allendale, N. J., Water 5%.
1,000	Detroit Term. & Tunnel Co. 1st Mtg. 4½%.
1,000	City of Elizabeth, N. J. Ser. B 4½%.
1,000	Lehigh Val. Harb. Term. Ry. Co. 5%.
5,000	Township of Millburn, N. J., Street and Sewer 5%.
6,000	B/M Frank Crosey and Wife 6%.
6,500	Part. Ctf. C. T. & M. Gty. Co. in 11M B/M James L. Dives 5½%.
3,000	Part. Ctf. U. S. M. & T. Gty. Co. in 10M B/M Louis V. Ennis
4,500	Part. Ctf. Jersey M. & T. Gty. Co. 5½%.
7,000	Part. Ctf. Fid. U. T. & M. Gty. Co. in 11M B/M Frank H. Morse 5½%.
2,400	B/M Silverman & Applefield, Inc., and Jos. Silverman and Maurice Applefield 5½%.
<hr/>	
\$37,900	

Permanent Site Fund.

\$30,000	B/M May Harold Dalenz and Wm. R. Husband 6%.
12,000	Part. Ctf. Jersey M. & T. Gty. Co. 5½%.
10,000	B/M Joseph Kumpf and Wife 6%.
3,000	B/M Silverman & Applefield, Inc., and Jos. Silverman and Maurice Applefield 5½%.
<hr/>	
\$55,000	

William Read Howe Memorial Fund.

\$9,000 B/M Maria L. and Vincenzo Del Mauro 6%.

1,000 Part. Ctf. U. S. M. & T. Cty. Co. in 10M B/M Louis V. Ennis 5½%

\$10,000

SUMMARY.

Work Account	\$ 7,000.00
Endowment Fund	46,025.00
Construction Account	37,900.00
Permanent Site Fund.....	55,000.00
Wm. Read Howe Memorial Fund.....	10,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$155,925.00

THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

April 11, 1932.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Meeting during 1931 on April 8th, October 6th, and December 30th, the Board of Examining Chaplains examined nine candidates for Holy Orders. Of these men, six completed the examinations for the Priesthood and three for the Diaconate.

The Board considered the cases of men desiring to be candidates for Holy Orders.

The Board acknowledges as in past years, the every ready and kind assistance of the Bishop.

Submitted to the Convention.

F. CRESWICK TODD, *Secretary.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIELD DEPARTMENT.

1931.

The Field Department of the Diocese respectfully reports to the Convention that it met three times during 1931 on January 20th, May 7th and June 9th. The Department was organized with Mr. Walter Kidde as Chairman; Mr. Charles B. Johns, Vice-Chairman; and the Rev'd George W. Dawson as Executive Secretary; and had a membership of forty-six men.

ACTIVITIES.

The activities of the Department were as follows:

Assignment of Parishes: Each member of the Department was assigned from one to four parishes in which he was to assist with the Loyalty Month Campaign as requested.

Treasurer's Dinner: The Department invited the Treasurers of all Parishes and Missions to attend a dinner in Grace Church Parish House, Orange, on June 2nd, 1931. Some sixty Treasurers were present. A silver loving cup was presented to Col. Allan B. Wallace, retiring Treasurer of the Finance and Advisory Board of the Diocese. The speech of presentation was made by Col. Leigh K. Lydecker. The new Treasurer, Mr. Edward O. Stanley, Jr., was introduced by Bishop Stearly. Mr. Charles H. Baldwin responded to a call for a speech as coming from one of the Treasurers present. The Executive Secretary of the Department spoke on, "The Qualities of a Good Treasurer," and the Bishop in his concluding remarks stressed the importance of good cooperation.

Laymen's Conference: The Annual Laymen's Conference was held at the Girls' Friendly Society Holiday House, Delaware, N. J., on September 12th and 13th. The conference was attended by ninety-three men representing thirty-three parishes and missions. The faculty consisted of the Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Archdeacon of Newark; Rev'd Allen Evans, Jr., Rector of Trinity Church, Hewlett, Long Island, and Chairman of the Field Department, Diocese of Long Island; the Rev'd W. J. White; the Rev'd George W. Dawson, and Mr. Walter Kidde. Archdeacon Leslie acted as Chaplain, conducting the Devotional periods and celebrated the Holy Communion. The Rev'd Allen Evans, Jr., spoke on the Meaning and Need of Domestic Missions, and the Meaning and Need of Missions Abroad. Archdeacon Leslie and Canon White gave an illustrated lecture on the Missions of the Diocese. The Rev'd G. W. Dawson, Executive Secretary of the Field Department of the Diocese, delivered a lecture on "Guiding Principles for Lay Readers and Speakers", and also spoke on the nature and origin of the Church's Program.

Loyalty Month: The Field Department in 1931 adopted the plan of observing a "Loyalty Month". This involved the setting aside of the period from October 11th to November 1st. The four Sundays included were known as "Parish Sunday", "Diocesan Sunday", "General Church Sunday", and "Presentation Sunday".

Literature: For use during Loyalty Month the Field Department prepared a sixteen page booklet under three main divisions, namely "A Churchman's Loyalty to His Parish", "A Churchman's Loyalty to His Diocese", and "A Churchman's Loyalty to His Church as a Whole". The booklet carried a foreword written by Bishop Stearly and was illustrated by eighteen pictures. Thirty-one thousand copies were distributed among the parishes and missions. The following National Council literature was also used: 27,000 copies "Along God's Highway"; 23,500 copies "Couriers"; 1,000 "Churchman Goes Canvassing"; and 39,000 Pledge Cards.

Parish Chairmen: The Department was notified of the appointment of Parish Chairmen by one hundred and twenty-eight Parishes and Missions.

Speakers: In cooperation with the National Speaker's Bureau, the Field Department made speaking engagements in the Diocese for the following persons: Bishop Huntington of Anking; Bishop Nichols of Kyoto; Bishop Schmuck of Wyoming; Bishop McKim of Tokyo; Bishop Colmore of Porto Rico; Rev'd R. W. Trapnell of the National Council; Rev'd C. H. Collett of the National Council; Rev'd John W. Chapman, D.D., formerly of Anvik, Alaska; Rev'd Franklin J. Clark, Secretary of National Council. These speakers took care of fifteen speaking engagements. The following men of the Field Department and Diocese also took speaking engagements: Col. L. K. Lydecker, Mr. Charles B. Johns, Mr. Henry J. Russell, Mr. Dean Emery, Mr. A. P. Green, Mr. John O. Muller, Mr. Sidney T. Baker, Mr. T. F. Tunsted, and the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.

Activities of Executive Secretary covering period from June to December, 1931.

Your Secretary begs to report that he made appeals for the support of the Diocese and General Church in twenty-six Parishes and Missions on Sundays. On week days he spoke on behalf of the Department's work at four Archdeaconry meetings and preached at one service in connection with the District meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary. He made appeals for support of the work in seventeen parishes and missions and gave advice as to methods. He was one of the speakers at the Regional Dinners in Sussex and Warren Counties and also at the Laymen's Conference.

Twelve visits were made on week days to individual clergymen for the purpose of advising them as to their observance of Loyalty Month and methods of canvass. Eleven other Clergy were advised along these lines through office conferences.

Your Secretary also delivered the illustrated lecture on the Missions of the Diocese on four occasions.

During the summer the *Loyalty Month* booklet was prepared and sent to the printer with the result that they began to make delivery of 30,000 copies on the first day of September.

A plea for greater cooperation: It has been a matter of great difficulty for this Department to make an intelligent and useful report to the Bishop and Finance and Advisory Board at the end of the year by reason of the fact that a comparatively small number of the parishes and missions had sent in reports of what they expected to contribute for the support of the Diocese and General Church. In each parish the Rector and Vestry know how difficult it is to plan a budget for the ensuing year if the pledges for support from their parishioners have not been made. This Department would respectfully and very earnestly ask that all clergy and parish officials would give serious thought to the difficulty in which the Diocese finds itself when, at the end of the year, reports have been received from only a small number of parishes and missions.

ANALYSIS OF PARISH PLEDGES TO DIOCESE FOR 1932.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. DAWSON,

Executive Secretary.

REPORT OF DIOCESAN LIBRARIAN.

1931.

The Librarian made a report to the Diocesan Convention on May 12th, 1931, which described the condition of the Diocesan Library at that time. Since the Convention was held, Mr. George I. Wichman, Registrar of the Diocese, has done much fine work in the Library. He has catalogued 6,798 volumes, making three cards for each volume, and has arranged these cards in cabinets for ready reference. He has also rebound or repaired 300 books which were in bad condition, thus making them more attractive in appearance and more usable. A collection of about 1,500 sermons by Bishop Lines has been made available. Many interesting pamphlets, Journals, and old papers have been made accessible in cabinets. The clergy and laity of the Diocese have not taken advantage of the Library to any large extent this year. But it is hoped that a wider acquaintance with its contents will lead more men to resort to it for research and reading. Gifts of money for the purchase of new books would be much appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. KINSOLVING.

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

1931.

The Registrar begs leave to report that during the past year an effort has been made to secure a fuller collection of the Journals of the various dioceses and missionary districts. As a result, there are now on file eighty-seven, of which seventy-two are for the year 1931. These are at the disposal of those who may wish to refer to them.

In response to a request from the Washington Cathedral Library to enable them to complete their collection, a number of back Journals of the Diocese of Newark have been sent, and on several occasions Journals have been supplied to others who have asked for them.

The Registrar has been able to supply information of a historical nature to those who have needed it, as all information of this character, which has come to the Diocesan House, has been sorted and is now on file in the Registrar's office. There is still lacking information regarding the early history of the missions, which can be secured only through the co-operation of those connected with the missions.

Journals of the General Convention, the Diocese of New Jersey, Northern New Jersey and Newark, are on file for reference.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. I. WICHMAN,

Registrar.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GUILD OF ST. BARNABAS FOR NURSES.

Regular monthly meetings have been held the last Wednesday in the month at 8 o'clock in the evening.

Executive Committee meetings held when called by the Chaplain.

Committees consist of the following:

Entertainment.

Florence Nightingale.

Emergency Fund.

Annie H. B. Howe.

Sick Relief Fund Association.

Membership.

Good Cheer.

Christmas.

Missions.

Gifts for the United Benevolent Fund, for the salary of our Missionary Nurse, Miss Ellen Hicks, in Porto Rico, has been sent to the National Treasurer, also a sum of money toward the Nurses Scholarship.

During the year beside monthly services we have held a Corporate Communion Service on St. Barnabas' Day, June 11th.

A Florence Nightingale Service where over seven hundred nurses in uniform from the hospitals in Newark and the Oranges hold its annual memorial service in Grace Church, Orange, on the anniversary of the birthday of Florence Nightingale.

The Guild has had a Christmas Play, a Musicale, Strawberry Festival, Social Hour each month, Card Parties, Travel Talks, and the Annual Dinner when a gift was presented to our Chaplain, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., and his wife prior to their taking a trip "Around the World."

Our chaplain writes a letter each month to every member of our Branch.

The nurses are Chairmen of all the committees and the co-operation in every thing we undertake is most gratifying.

The fine attendance each time at our meetings proves their interest in the Guild.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. CLARK, *Secretary.*

GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION.

This Association was incorporated under the laws of the State of New Jersey in 1929 for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the will of the late George W. Butts of the City of Hoboken. This will provided among other things for the creation of a charitable corporation in New Jersey for the purpose of acquiring and erecting a permanent home in the Diocese of Newark for the care, support and education, including healthful and social pleasures, of orphan, half orphan and destitute children.

In due course, the Association became the owners of securities comprising the residuary estate of George W. Butts, which at the time of its incorporation were said to have a market value of approximately \$1,000,000.

The Trustees of the Association under the terms of the will shall be vestrymen in Protestant Episcopal churches in the Diocese of Newark, and each church may be represented by one of its vestrymen. The by-laws provide that the Honorary President of the Association shall be the Bishop of the Diocese of Newark.

The Trustees found that the securities which it received under the terms of the will were all of one kind, namely the stock of a well known and highly regarded Trust Company in New Jersey. In common with the securities of similar institutions, the market value of this stock has fallen materially, and this fact together with the difficulty which would naturally attend the selling of so large a block of stock, has in the judgment of the Trustees precluded a diversification of the Association's holdings up to the present time. The dividends on this stock have, however, been maintained and from the reports of the Trust Company the book value has been estimated by our Treasurer at over \$600,000. The dividends, now slightly exceeding \$30,000 a year, have been accumulating, until our assets as of April 10, 1932, were \$90,678.92, and are held in the form of guaranteed and high grade mortgage bonds, municipal short term securities and cash, and the annual income from all these sources, including the inheritance, exceeds \$35,000 a year.

The Trustees, while desirous of promptly carrying out the provisions of the will, have felt that until such time as its capital account can be invested in a diversified list of securities which can be counted upon with reasonable certainty to produce an assured income, it would be unwise to embark upon the establishment of a permanent home with the attendant obligations of operation and maintenance. However, the Board has been diligent in making studies as to the needs for a home and proposes to exercise its trusteeship as soon as favorable opportunity arises.

In the meantime, the Board has felt that without endangering its ability to carry out the terms of the will and in view of the clear intention of the donor that provision should be made for the care, support and education of needy and destitute children, it has taken steps to use some of its income for these purposes. To this end, the Trustees have appropriated \$20,000 for use during 1932 to assist various children's agencies which have been thoroughly investigated and recommended by the Social Service Department of the Diocese. This fund of \$20,000 is being disbursed through the agency of a committee of your association with Mr. Charles B. Johns as Chairman. Mr. Johns has been assisted by a number of trustees who as a Work Committee are investigating with great thoroughness all cases brought to their attention.

The Trustees are pleased to report that even though the establishment of a permanent home has not been accomplished, it is possible for them to in some measure assist in the alleviation of distress and suffering which are so prevalent at the present time.

It is to be regretted that this report could not be presented to you by our President, the Hon. J. W. Rufus Besson, whose health unfortunately does not permit him to prepare it.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. LARDNER,
Vice-President.

Addendum

Changes within the Diocese since January 1, 1932:

Jan. 1—Rev'd Frederick J. Warnecke of Luray, Virginia, becomes Vicar of St. Clement's Mission, Hawthorne.

July 1—Rev'd Harmon C. St. Clair, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, resigns his charge.

Clergy transferred: since January 1, 1932:

Mar. 9—Rev'd Alexander Ketterson, to the Diocese of New York.

Apr. 13—Rev'd Paul O. Plenckner, to the Diocese of Maryland.

Clergy deceased: since January 1, 1932:

Apr. 7—Rev'd Melvin Honeyman, retired.

Clergy licensed to preach: since January 1, 1932:

Feb. 2—Rev'd Frederick J. Compton, at Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City.

Depositions received: since January 1, 1932:

Jan. 4—Rev'd George Virgil Hewes, deposed by Bishop Sherrill, Bishop of Massachusetts.

Feb. 2—Rev'd Henry Oliver Liller, deposed by Bishop Gravatt, Bishop of West Virginia.

Feb. 14—Rev'd Alban Richey, Jr., deposed by Bishop Dallas, Bishop of New Hampshire.

Feb. 19—Rev'd George William Hill Troop, deposed by Bishop Freeman, Bishop of Washington.

Mar. 2—Rev'd Harry A. Stirling, deposed by Bishop Colmore, Bishop of Porto Rico.

Mar. 9—Rev'd C. Coakley, M.D., deposed by Bishop Henry St. G. Tucker, Bishop of Virginia.

Mar. 15—Rev'd Louis Nicholas Rocca, deposed by Bishop Gray, Bishop of Northern Indiana.

Ordinations: since January 1, 1932:

Mar. 24—Raymond Philip Black, Deacon, by Bishop Stearly, at St. Andrew's Church, Newark. Presented by the Rev'd Frank Damrosch, Jr., Rector of the Parish. Sermon by the Rev'd Dr. Easton of the General Theological Seminary, New York.

May 1—Charles Francis Boynton, Deacon, by Bishop Ferris at the request of Bishop Stearly, in St. Michael's Church, Geneseo, N. Y. Presented by his father, the Rev'd Charles H. Boynton, D.D. Sermon by Bishop Ferris.

May 22—Nelson Wright MacKie, Deacon, by Bishop Stearly, at Trinity Cathedral Church, Newark. Presented by the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Dean of the Cathedral. Sermon by the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D. Rev'd Robert J. Clarke, Priest, by Bishop Stearly, at Trinity Cathedral Church, Newark. Presented by the Rev'd John G. Martin, Superintendent of St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark. Sermon by the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D. Rev'd John Chandler Moore, Priest, by Bishop Stearly, at Trinity Cathedral Church, Newark. Presented by the Ven. W. O. Leslie, Archdeacon of Newark. Sermon by the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D.

Index

ADDENDUM TO EPISCOPAL ACTS.....	155
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (<i>Vide</i> , Appendix 1).....	97
ADJUSTMENT, BOARD OF, Organization 10, Members appointed.....	57
ADVENT OFFERING	91
AFFILIATED CONGREGATIONS	31
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of, 47, 136; names of.....	9
Treasurer's Report	42
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY.....	109
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY, with addresses.....	11
ALTAR GUILD OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, Report.....	115
ANNIVERSARIES (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	82
APPENDICES :	
No. 1—Additional Parochial and Missionary Reports.....	97
No. 2—Hospitals, Homes, Societies, etc.....	100
No. 3—Various Reports	123
ARCHDEACONS, names of, 6; Reports of.....	93
ARCHITECTURE, Report of the Commission of Church.....	136
Names of	9
ARTHUR FUND, Report of the.....	118
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.....	42
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, appointed.....	38
ATTENDANCE, Record of.....	38
AUDITING COMMITTEE, Report of, 56-142; elected, 45; names.....	10
BALLOT, Official	40
BALLOT, Result of Annual Elections, First, 45; Second, 55; Third....	56
Result of Election Bishop Coadjutor, First, 45; Second.....	46
BALLOTING, Amendment to Canon 3, on.....	43
BISHOP'S ADDRESS	40-72
BISHOP'S ANNOUNCEMENT OF "EPISCOPAL ASSISTANCE".....	40
BISHOP COADJUTOR, Request for election of an.....	40
Approval of request.....	40
Salary proposed for.....	41
Nominations for	42
Result of ballot, first, 45; second.....	46
Motion to make election unanimous.....	46
Resolution sent to Dr. Washburn.....	46
Notification Committee appointed.....	46
Testimonial of election signed.....	47
BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, names of, 6; Report of.....	57-139

BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND	90
BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Report of, 150; Elected, 56; Names	9
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, Report presented....	56
Report of Secretary.....	137
Report of Treasurer.....opp.	42
Nominations for, 40; Elected, 45; Organization.....	6
BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Report of, 125; Nominations for, 40; Elected, 45; Organization.....	7
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE, Report of, 126; Nominations for 40; Elected, 45; Organization.....	7
BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS, Report of Managers.....	133
BUDGET FOR 1933, 53; Adopted.....	55
BUDGET DEPARTMENT, Names of.....	4
BUTTS, GERTRUDE, MEMORIAL HOME, Report of.....	154
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS, 35; Adopted.....	39
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, List of.....	12
CANONICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY.....	11
List of Lay Deputies.....	18
CANONS MISSIONER	6
CANON 3, on Voting, Amendment to.....	43
CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER, Report of, 145; Names of.....	5
Treasurer's Report	147
CERTIFICATE OF AUDIT.....	142
CERTIFICATE OF LAY DEPUTIES, Form of.....	2
Appointment of Committee on.....	39
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURES (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	80
CHRIST HOSPITAL, Report of.....	100
CHURCH CLUB OF THE DIOCESE, Officers and Report.....	116
Dinner to Delegates.....	58
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, Names of, 6; Report presented, 57; full	139
CHURCH MISSION OF HELP, Report and Officers of.....	128
CHURCH PENSION FUND, Names of Committee, 10; Report of.....	56
CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, Report of.....	102
CLERGY, Canonical List of, 11; Deceased, 82; Deposed, 81; Licensed, 16; Ordained, 80; Received, 81; Transferred, 81; (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	155
COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE, List of.....	3
Appointed, 38; Elected, 39.	
Reports of, viz.: Auditing, 142; Board of Missions and Church Extension, 137; Board of Religious Education, 125; Board of Social Service, 126; Church Pension Fund, 56; Church Architecture, 136; Securities, 57; Eagle's Nest	

Farm, 134; Elections and Rules of Order, 38; Examining Chaplains, 150; Field Department, 151; Finance and Advisory Board, 51; Standing Committee, 123.	
COMMITTEE ON MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS.....	139
CONFIRMATIONS, Bishop's List of.....	88
CONSECRATIONS	82
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee on, elected, 39; names of, 9; report of	43
CONVENTION, Journal of Annual.....	38
Journal of Special Convention.....	58
CORNERSTONES LAID (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	82
CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN, etc., Officers and Report.....	119
DEACONESSSES, Names of.....	16
DEACONS, List of	16
DEDICATIONS	82
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, List of (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	81
DEPUTIES, List of Lay, and Parishes.....	18
Form of testimonial from Parishes and Missions.....	2
To General Convention, names of.....	8
To Provincial Synod, names of, 8; elected.....	55-56
DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT, Department of.....	4
DIOCESAN LIBRARY, Librarian, 3; Report of.....	152
DISCRETIONARY FUND, The Bishop's.....	90
EAGLE'S NEST FARM COMMITTEE, Names of, 5; Report of.....	134
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Elected, 45; Organization.....	9
ELECTIONS: Bishop Coadjutor, 46; Board of Examining Chaplains, 56, Board of Missions, 45; Board of Social Service, 45; Committee on Constitution and Canons, 43; Committee on Rights of Clerical Members, 39; Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies, 39; Deputies to Provincial Synod, 55-56; Ecclesiastical Court, 45; Finance and Advisory Board, 45; Secretary of Convention, 38; Standing Committee, 45; Treasurer, 45.	
ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER, Committee on, Names, 10; Appointed, 38; Report presented and adopted.....	39
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Record of (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	80
Address	72
EPISCOPAL FUND, Names of Trustees, 9; Report.....	42
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Board of, report, 150; Nominated, 56; elected, 56; organization of.....	9

FIELD DEPARTMENT, Members of, 5; Report of.....	151
FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD, Members of, 4; Elected, 45; Report	51
Resolutions in Report, adopted.....	55
Treasurer's Report	51
FORM OF TESTIMONIAL, Lay Deputies.....	2
FORM OF DEVISE, Bequests (after Index).	
GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies to, names of.....	8
GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION, Report of.....	154
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Officers and Report of.....	114
GUILD OF ST. BARNABAS FOR NURSES, Report of.....	153
HAWTHORNE, St. Clement's Mission received into union.....	56
HOSPITAL REPORTS, St. Barnabas, 100, Christ.....	100
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Officers and Report.....	105
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, Officers and Report.....	108
INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS OF THE DIOCESE, List of.....	31
INVESTMENTS, Schedule of.....opp.	42
JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 58th Annual Convention.....	38
Special Convention	58
LAURA AUGUSTA HOME, Report of.....	107
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes and Missions.....	18
To General Convention.....	8
To Provincial Synod.....	8
Form of Testimonial from Parishes and Missions.....	2
LAY READERS, Licensed	84
LIST OF CLERGY CANONICALLY RESIDENT.....	11
LIST OF VARIOUS TREASURERS (back of cover).	
MINUTES OF SPECIAL CONVENTION, page 58, approved.....	40
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS, Committee on, appointed.....	39
MISSIONS, Diocesan Board of, 6; elected, 45; Report in full.....	137
Report of Treasurer.....	42
NATIONAL COUNCIL, Work presented by Mr. Kidde.....	55
NEWARK CITY MISSION, Report of.....	102
NOMINATIONS FOR BISHOP COADJUTOR.....	42
NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	81
NOTICES, Secretary's, after index (<i>Vide</i> , second page of cover).	
Registrar's, after this index.	

OFFICERS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of the.....	18
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.....	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOP (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	80
OFFICIAL BALLOT	40
ORDINATIONS, List of.....	80
PARISHES, Committee on New, Appointed, 39, Report of.....	56
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of.....	18
PAROCHIAL REPORTS (<i>Vide</i> , inserts facing page 98).....	99
PENSION FUND, Committee on Church, Names of, 10; Report of.....	56
PERSONAL REPORTS OF THE CLERGY.....	98
PROCEEDINGS, Journal of the Convention.....	38
PROVINCIAL, Commission on Religious Education, Member of, 7; elected	45
PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Deputies, elected 55-56; Names of.....	8
POSTULANTS, List of.....	17
REGISTRAR, Name of, 3; Report of.....	152
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of, 7; Report of, 125; Elected.....	45
RESOLUTIONS AND MOTIONS OFFERED: <i>De</i> Budget, 55; Thanks to Rector, etc., of Grace Church.....	58
RIGHTS OF CLERICAL MEMBERS, Committee on, elected.....	39
RIGHTS OF LAY DEPUTIES, Committee on, elected.....	39
RULES OF ORDER, Committee on, appointed 39; Report, 38; adopted..	39
SALARY OF BISHOP COADJUTOR, Proposed.....	41
SECRETARY, elected, 38; appointed Assistant Secretary.....	38
SECURITIES, Report of Committee on, 57; Committee appointed, 39; Names of	10
SOCIAL SERVICE (<i>Vide</i> , Board of).	
SPECIAL COMMITTEES, to report.....	10
SPECIAL CONVENTION, Minutes of the.....	58
ST. BARNABAS HOSPITAL, Report of.....	100
ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Report of.....	107
ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH TRUST FUND.....	117
STANDING COMMITTEE, Report of, 123; <i>De</i> Episcopal assistance, 41; Report presented, 47; elected, 45; list of members of.....	3
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.....	99
SUNDAY SCHOOL, Advent Offering.....	91
TELLERS, appointed: Annual Elections, 39; Episcopal Election.....	39
Report of (<i>Vide</i> , Ballot).	
TESTIMONIAL OF ELECTION OF BISHOP COADJUTOR.....	47

TITLE PAPERS held by Trustees of Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, list of.....	43
TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS, held by Trustees of Episcopal Fund, etc.	42
TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, Report of, 42; opp. page 42; elected	45
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Report of, 136.....opp.	42
Board of Missions.....opp.	42
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....opp.	42
TREASURERS OF VARIOUS FUNDS, etc. (<i>Vide</i> , fourth page of cover).	
TREASURERS OF MISSIONS, appointed.....	84
TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of, 47-136; Names of	9
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, Names of, 9; Report of.....	42
UNFINISHED BUSINESS, Committee on, Names of, 10; elected.....	39
VOTING, Amendment to Canon 3, on.....	43
WARDENS APPOINTED	83
WASHBURN, REV. BENJAMIN MARTIN, elected Bishop Coadjutor.....	46
WIDOWS' HOME, Report of.....	101
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Report of presented, 55; in full.....	110
YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP, Report of and Officers.....	112

SPECIAL CONVENTION

CALL ISSUED FOR.....	58
RECORD OF ATTENDANCE.....	61
RULES OF ORDER AND SPECIAL CALENDAR OF BUSINESS PRESENTED, 62; Adopted	63
COMMITTEES APPOINTED FOR SPECIAL CONVENTION.....	63
BISHOP'S COMMUNICATION REQUESTING ASSISTANCE.....	63
STATEMENT OF STANDING COMMITTEE.....	64
PROPOSED SALARY OF BISHOP COADJUTOR.....	65
NOMINATIONS FOR BISHOP COADJUTOR.....	66
TELLERS APPOINTED	67
RESULTS OF BALLOTS.....67, 68, 69, 70, 71	
VOTE OF THANKS TO RECTOR ET OF GRACE CHURCH.....	71
GREETING TO FATHER GOMPH.....	71

SECRETARY'S NOTICES.

THE FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet in May, 1933, *on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint.*

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 99 Main Street, Orange.

REGISTRAR'S NOTICE.

The undersigned, appointed Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Mr. George I. Wichman, Diocesan House, 99 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars in trust, and for the use of.....Parish.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for.....Mission in.....

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark."

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," for "The Bonnie Brae Farm," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Church Mission of Help of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Gertrude Butts Memorial Home Association," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark" for "Eagle's Nest Farm," the sum of.....dollars.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

JAMES BARBER TRUST

FOR THE YEAR 1931

RECEIPTS:

January 1, 1931, Balance.....	\$ 2.52
James Barber Trust, Income.....	15,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS:

Cathedral Foundation.....	\$ 5,000.00
Church Extension Fund.....	2,500.00
Increase of Inadequate Salaries.....	2,500.00
Support of Episcopate.....	1,250.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund.....	1,500.00
Board of Social Service.....	500.00
Bonnie Brae Farm.....	500.00
Board of Religious Education.....	250.00
City Mission, Newark.....	250.00
Hospital of St. Barnabas.....	250.00
Christ Hospital.....	250.00
Loaning Fund.....	250.00
December 31, 1931, Balance.....	15,000.00
	2.52
	<u>\$15,002.52</u>

A. H. BALDWIN,
Treasurer.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN

FOR THE YEAR 1931

RECEIPTS:

January 1, 1931, Balance.....	\$ 2,372.69
Commercial Trust Co., Jersey City, Income.....	28,099.70
Interest on Investments.....	3,017.94
Interest on Bank Deposits.....	82.61

\$33,572.94

DISBURSEMENTS:

Treasurer, Board of Managers.....	\$19,239.60
Repairs and Improvements.....	693.50
Insurance.....	227.00
Interest.....	47.75
Investments.....	8,500.00
	<u>28,707.85</u>

December 31, 1931, Balance.....

28,707.85

\$ 4,865.09

A. H. BALDWIN,
Treasurer.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

EXHIBIT "B"

SCHEDULE No. 3

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1931

NAME OF FUND	Balances January 1, 1931	YEAR 1931		Balances December 31, 1931
		Income	Expenditures	
Diocesan Expenses	\$ 5,131.75	\$15,358.80	\$17,477.86	\$ 3,012.69
Diocesan Missions, General	---	41,045.03	41,045.03	---
Diocesan Missions, Foreign Born Work	---	10,113.99	10,113.99	---
Episcopal Fund	6,800.31	23,433.88	21,913.31	8,329.78
Diocesan House Fund	942.95	165,425.52	166,356.16	12.31
The Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment for the Diocese of Newark	---	---	---	---
Permanent Missionary Fund	4,172.10	30,098.88	33,548.88	772.10
Church Aid Society	770.87	1,175.66	1,898.26	48.27
William P. Young Fund	32.64	396.59	400.00	29.23
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	132.04	172.50	281.50	23.04
Diocesan House Endowment	670.76	1,009.68	1,160.86	519.58
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	---	350.12	350.12	---
Sarah E. Albertson Trust Fund	---	110.00	110.00	---
Hamnah Goodwin Fund	4.78	266.06	266.06	---
James Barber Endowment	368.55	2,388.96	2,290.19	4.78
Bishop's Residence Fund	25.55	1,158.37	1,158.37	467.32
Annie H. B. Howe Fund	55.47	1,089.61	900.00	215.16
The Jesse Williams Fund	---	570.00	332.66	292.81
Catherine V. W. Battin Fund	5.21	769.09	761.26	7.83
The William J. Lockwood Fund	---	19,190.17	18,783.17	410.21
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry	---	275.00	275.00	---
Church Extension Fund Endowment	---	25.00	25.00	---
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City	344.52	590.00	900.00	34.52
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City	.87	1,027.96	1,027.96	---
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennitt Memorial Fund	---	5,566.14	5,566.14	.87
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund	1.47	37.37	37.37	1.47
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, The Charlotte Payne Endowment Fund	---	64.24	64.24	---
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Charles F. Case Endowment	---	12.00	12.00	---
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Cuypers Family Memorial Fund	---	55.00	55.00	---
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Mary Cowan Fund for the Poor	---	12.00	12.00	---
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, James Joseph and Franklin C. Burns Memorial	---	120.00	120.00	---
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Sunday School Fund	---	104.12	104.12	---
St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund	---	104.12	104.12	---
St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial	---	281.01	281.01	---
Alma House Missionary Society Endowment Fund	54.38	60.00	60.00	---
Jeanne Egolf Memorial Fund	20.75	265.12	---	319.50
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark, Inc.	---	56.83	11.83	45.75
St. Luke's Church, Hope	205.14	75.00	75.00	---
Northfield Mission	85.86	203.37	180.00	228.51
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Board of Trustees, Permanent Fund, Howe Memorial	---	33.98	100.00	19.84
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Stephen W. Williams Memorial	1,030.98	10,563.50	11,563.50	30.98
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Funds, Williams Memorial	---	176.00	176.00	---
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Fund	---	120.00	120.00	---
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Fund, Florence Lightship Memorial	---	123.24	123.24	---
Grace Church, Rutherford, Rectory Maintenance Fund	---	30.00	30.00	---
Grace Church, Union City, Building Fund	90.00	60.00	857.95	150.00
Grace Church, Union City, Endowment Fund	49.22	919.03	---	110.30
Grace Church, Union City, for Altar Guild	25.17	811.06	680.40	205.83
Christ Church, Newark	---	57.00	57.00	---
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg	6.15	492.61	492.61	6.15
Hamburg Church Fund	---	19.12	19.12	---
Hamburg Organ Fund	---	120.00	120.00	---
Henry Hayes Fund	11.25	51.26	51.26	---
Emily Kent Kirkby Memorial	10.25	661.25	661.25	11.25
Elizabeth Keeland Fund	24.50	109.50	50.00	10.25
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood	---	640.00	640.00	84.00
Trinity Church, Newark	---	600.00	600.00	---
Trinity Church, Newark	105.40	1,146.47	1,073.88	177.99
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield	22.50	293.50	293.50	---
The Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark	1.70	20.00	20.00	22.50
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Ellen Cheselbrough Goldschmidt Fund	10.00	1,239.33	1,239.33	1.70
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Endowment Fund	---	4.25	4.25	10.00
Zion Church, Belvidere	11.50	363.94	363.94	11.50
Maria Winterburn Memorial	---	13.76	13.76	---
Alexander Livingston Kean Fund	17.51	238.87	238.87	---
St. James' Church, Hackensack	8.22	27.52	27.52	17.51
St. Bartholomew's Church, Hoboken	.38	2,274.87	2,274.87	8.22
Church of the Mediator, Edgewater	6.72	404.84	404.84	38
St. Mark's Church, Mendham	4.49	229.98	229.98	6.72
St. James' Church, Newark, Endowment Fund	10.78	196.38	196.38	4.49
St. James' Church, Newark, Dr. A. H. Hedges Memorial	---	600.00	600.00	10.78
St. James' Church, Newark, Oscar B. and Carolina Tichenor Mockridge Fund	---	2,304.06	2,304.06	---
The Mary E. Granberry Endowment Fund of St. Barnabas Church, Newark	---	4.24	4.24	---
St. Alban's Mission, Newark, Elliot White Memorial Fund	---	45.00	45.00	---
St. James' Church, Bridgfield, Rev. James Cameron Memorial	13.00	200.00	200.00	---
Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation	---	30.00	30.00	---
St. James' Church, Delaware	---	5.50	5.50	13.00
Grace Church, Pompton Lakes	100.64	526.11	526.11	---
Rev. Ralph Hoyt Fund	17.50	591.25	401.07	290.82
Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City	---	104.27	104.27	17.50
All Saints' Church, Glen Rock, Endowment Fund	---	30.00	30.00	---
Christ Mission, Sanhope, Endowment	---	30.00	30.00	---
Automatic Pension Fund	---	261.26	261.26	---
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	---	1,027.96	1,027.96	---
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	1,781.52	198.00	198.00	---
---	72.70	2,914.08	2,953.02	1,742.58
---	4,238.40	1,200.00	1,250.00	22.70
---	---	2,495.00	2,386.48	4,346.92
---	\$27,505.35	\$357,647.18	\$363,092.89	\$22,059.64

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

DIocese of NewArk

EXHIBIT "A"

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ASSETS UNDER THE CARE OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN, THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION AND THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, DECEMBER 31, 1931

NAME OF FUND	Net Funds	Securities	Mortgages	Cash	Equity in Real Estate
Diocean Expenses	\$ 3,012.69	\$ 23,556.51	\$ 85,025.00	\$ 3,012.69	
Episcopal Fund	141,911.29	223,798.64	64,850.00	9,329.78	\$ 25,000.00
The Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment for the Diocese of Newark	426,660.95	59,953.40	266,874.50	12.31	138,000.00
Permanent Missionary Fund	327,500.00	3,899.34	16,750.00	722.10	
Church Aid Society	20,697.61	2,025.00	5,000.00	48.27	
William B. Young Fund	7,054.23	3,468.87		29.23	
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	33,491.91	19,000.00	2,050.00	23.04	30,000.00
Diocesan House Endowment	21,569.58	1,080.00	5,100.00	519.58	
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	6,150.00		2,000.00		
Sarah E. Albertson Trust Fund	2,000.00	4,995.22		4.78	
Hannah Goodwin Fund	5,000.00	44,954.84	5,050.00	467.32	
James Barber Endowment	50,472.16	22,894.95	22,950.00	215.16	
Bishop's Residence Fund	23,394.95	750.00	9,500.00	292.81	
Annie H. B. Howe Fund	23,915.16		9,500.00	7.83	
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial	9,792.81	11,850.00	146,500.00	410.21	
The Jesse Williams Fund	9,507.83		5,000.00		
Catharine V. W. Battin Fund	158,760.21				
The William J. Lockwood Fund	5,000.00				
Episcop Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry	500.00	500.00			
Church Extension Fund Endowment	10,034.52	1,000.00	9,000.00	34.52	
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennett Memorial Fund	43,928.17	9,577.30	34,350.00	.87	
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, The Charlotte Payne Endowment Fund	693.35	491.88	200.00	1.47	
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, The Charles F. Case Endowment	1,088.50	88.50	1,000.00		
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Cuyper Family Memorial Fund	200.00		200.00		
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Mary Cowan Fund for the Poor	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, James Joseph and Franklin C. Burns Memorial	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Sunday School Fund	100.00		100.00		
St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund	100.00		100.00		
St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial	4,750.00	4,400.00	350.00		
Allies House Missionary Society Endowment Fund	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Jeanne Egolf Memorial Fund	3,668.50	1,649.00	1,700.00	319.50	
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark, Inc.	265.75		220.00	45.75	
St. Luke's Church, Hope	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Northfield Mission	4,154.47	2,925.96	1,000.00	228.51	
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Board of Trustees, Permanent Funds, Howe Memorial	912.66	892.82		19.84	
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Stephen W. Williams Memorial	184,180.98	16,400.00	167,750.00	30.98	
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Funds, Williams Memorial	4,600.00		4,600.00		
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Fund	2,000.00		2,000.00		
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Fund, Florence Lightship Memorial	2,150.00		2,150.00		
Grace Church, Rutherford, Restory Maintenance Fund	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Grace Church, Union City, Building Fund	1,150.00				
Grace Church, Union City, Endowment Fund	15,610.30	1,000.00		150.00	
Grace Church, Union City, for Altar Guild	8,696.84	350.00	15,150.00	110.30	
Christ Church, Newark	950.00	795.51	7,695.50	205.83	
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg	6,427.65	1,671.50	950.00		
Hamburg Church Fund	431.10	431.10	4,750.00	6.15	
Hamburg Organ Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00			
Henry Hayes Fund	1,000.00	238.75	750.00	11.25	
Emily Kent Kirby Memorial	12,058.81	9,048.56	3,000.00	10.25	
Elizabeth Keeland Fund	1,034.00		950.00	84.00	
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood	11,500.00	1,000.00	10,500.00		
Trinity Church, Newark	10,000.00		10,000.00		
Trinity Church, Newark	12,327.90	1,450.00	10,700.00	177.99	
Trinity Church, Newark	5,440.00	740.00	4,700.00		
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield	500.00	477.50		22.50	
The Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark	4,589.35	587.65	4,000.00	1.70	
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Ellen Chesbrough Goldschmidt Fund	110.00	100.00		10.00	
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Endowment Fund	2,250.00	538.50	1,700.00	11.50	
Zion Church, Belvidere	250.00		250.00		
Maria Winterburn Memorial	5,000.00	5,000.00			
Alexander Livingston Kean Fund	517.51		500.00	17.51	
St. James' Church, Hackensack	50,000.00	49,991.78		8.22	
St. Bartholomew's Church, Hoboken	6,775.62	2,805.24	3,880.00	.38	
Church of the Mediator, Edgewater	4,406.72	1,750.00	2,650.00	6.72	
St. Mark's Church, Mendham	4,104.49	1,550.00	2,550.00	4.49	
St. James' Church, Newark, Endowment Fund	11,010.78	1,000.00	10,000.00	10.78	
St. James' Church, Newark, Dr. A. H. Hedges Memorial	6,100.00	100.00	5,100.00		
St. James' Church, Newark, Oscar B. and Carolina Tichenor Mockridge Fund	100.00	100.00			
The Mary E. Granberry Endowment Fund of St. Barnabas Church, Newark	1,000.00	1,000.00			
City Mission, Newark	4,500.00	4,500.00			
St. Alban's Mission, Newark, Elliot White Memorial Fund	2,580.00	2,580.00			
St. James' Church, Ridgely, Rev. James Cameron Memorial	113.00		100.00	13.00	
Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation	500.00	850.00	500.00		
St. James' Church, Delaware	1,140.82	300.00		290.82	
Rev. Ralph Hoyt Fund	1,967.50		1,650.00	17.50	
Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City	500.00		500.00		
All Saints' Church, Glen Rock, Endowment Fund	500.00		500.00		
Christ Mission, Stanhope Endowment	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Trustees of the Widows Home, Hoboken	198.00				
Automatic Pension Fund	38,450.00	198.00	6,000.00		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	54,093.16	32,450.00	34,950.00	1,742.58	
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	19,337.38	17,400.58		22.70	
James Barber Trust	64,346.92	16,314.68	3,000.00	4,346.92	
Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children	2.52	60,000.00		2.52	
Eagles Nest Farm, Delaware	109,817.38	25,947.29	39,005.00	4,865.09	40,000.00
	10,000.00				10,000.00
Subject to Note Payable	\$2,046,056.12	\$704,378.87	\$1,071,750.00	\$ 26,977.25	\$ 243,000.00
	\$ 100,000.00				

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

EXHIBIT "B"

SCHEDULE No. 1

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1931

NAME OF FUND	Totals	Finance and Advisory Board Appropriations	Interest	Endow- ment	Invest- ments Paid	Refund of Salaries and Insurance	Bishop Lines Memorial Endow- ment	Transfers	Borrowed on Note	Miscel- laneous
Dioceanan Expenses	\$15,358.80	\$13,800.00	\$ 521.44			\$ 4,806.78		\$ 1,238.25		\$ 1,037.36
Dioceanan Missions, General	41,045.03	35,000.00						13.99		1,500.00
Dioceanan Missions, Foreign Born Work	10,113.99	8,600.00								
Episcopal Fund	23,433.88		7,333.32							
Episcopal House Fund	165,425.52		15,406.02	\$ 328.47	\$ 7,575.00		\$ 8,525.56		\$100,000.00	12.00
The Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment for the Diocese of Newark	30,098.88		17,098.88							
Permanent Missionary Fund	1,175.66		1,175.66							
Church Aid Society	396.59		396.59							
William P. Young Fund	172.50		172.50							
Adwin A. Stevens Memorial	1,009.68		1,009.68							
Dioceanan House Endowment	350.12		350.12							
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	110.00		110.00							
Frank E. Albertson Trust Fund	266.06		266.06							
Annibal Goodwin Fund	2,388.96		2,388.96							
Barber Endowment	1,158.37		1,158.37							
Barber's Residence Fund	1,089.61		1,089.61							
John H. B. Howe Fund	570.00		570.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	769.09		769.09							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	19,190.17		8,690.17		250.00					
John H. B. Howe Memorial	275.00		275.00		10,500.00					
John H. B. Howe Memorial	25.00		25.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	590.00		590.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	1,027.96		27.96	1,000.00						
John H. B. Howe Memorial	5,566.14		2,316.14	50.00	3,200.00					
John H. B. Howe Memorial	37.37		37.37							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	64.24		64.24							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	12.00		12.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	55.00		55.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	12.00		12.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	120.00		120.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	104.12		4.12	100.00						
John H. B. Howe Memorial	104.12		4.12	100.00						
John H. B. Howe Memorial	281.01		281.01							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	60.00		60.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	265.12		165.12		100.00					
John H. B. Howe Memorial	36.83		11.83	25.00						
John H. B. Howe Memorial	75.00		75.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	203.37		203.37							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	33.98		33.98							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	10,563.50		10,563.50							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	176.00		176.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	120.00		120.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	123.24		123.24							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	30.00		30.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	60.00		60.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	919.03		893.53	25.50						
John H. B. Howe Memorial	811.06		480.40	230.66						
John H. B. Howe Memorial	57.00		57.00		100.00					
John H. B. Howe Memorial	492.61		342.61		150.00					
John H. B. Howe Memorial	19.12		19.12							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	120.00		120.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	51.26		51.26							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	661.25		661.25							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	109.50		55.50	54.00						
John H. B. Howe Memorial	640.00		640.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	600.00		600.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	1,146.47		646.47		500.00					
John H. B. Howe Memorial	293.50		293.50							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	20.00		20.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	1,239.33		239.33	58.75						
John H. B. Howe Memorial	4.25		4.25							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	365.94		115.94	250.00						
John H. B. Howe Memorial	13.76		13.76							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	238.87		238.87							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	27.52		27.52							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	404.84		2,274.87							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	229.98		404.84							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	196.38		229.98							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	600.00		196.38							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	2,304.06		600.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	4.24		304.06	1,000.00	1,000.00					
John H. B. Howe Memorial	45.00		4.24							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	200.00		45.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	30.00		200.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	5.50		30.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	526.11		5.50							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	591.25		26.11							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	104.27		66.25	25.00	500.00					
John H. B. Howe Memorial	30.00		104.27		500.00					
John H. B. Howe Memorial	30.00		30.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	261.26		30.00							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	1,027.96		261.26							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	198.00		27.96	1,000.00						
John H. B. Howe Memorial	2,914.08		27.96	198.00						
John H. B. Howe Memorial	1,200.00		2,914.08							
John H. B. Howe Memorial	2,495.00		1,073.52							
John H. B. Howe Memorial			2,495.00					126.48		
John H. B. Howe Memorial	\$357,647.18	\$ 57,400.00	\$ 90,546.10	\$ 4,445.38	\$ 87,995.28	\$ 4,806.78	\$ 8,525.56	\$ 1,378.72	\$100,000.00	\$ 2,549.36

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS

1 JANUARY, 1931, TO 31 DECEMBER, 1931

BAPTISMS			CONFIRMATIONS		MARRIAGES	BURIALS	FAMILIES	(Present Number)	SERVICES		S. SCHOOL AND BIBLE CLASSES		PARISH ORGANIZATIONS	
Children	Adults	Total	Communicants						Daily Offices	Holy Communion	Officers and Teachers	Pupils and Members	Number of	Members of
4	2	6	11	20	8	5	60	175	55	99	12	73	3	52
14	2	16	16	4	3	30	274	894	98	130	35	200	11	295
9	9	9	9	4	4	6	200	734	508	124	13	127	6	174
6	3	9	4	8	4	5	74	365	80	141	8	77	5	127
13		13	18	18	6	22	230	450	113	144	9	130	9	366
23		23	22	22	10	37	226	603	107	154	39	242	6	307
16	3	19	15	2	4	11	214	711	54	152	27	122	1	219
8	8	16	12	1	1	1	48	80	95	130	4	122	9	219
29	1	30	54	16	1	6	108	334	84	67	21	109	3	23
6	6	12	18	3	4	21	525	1,285	240	104	59	282	6	100
11		11	11	3	3	4	149	277	165	68	23	147	6	238
						10	133	463	67	104	15	107	9	125
						1			21	14				
									46	20	5	38	4	55
						2	29	61	50	31	12	78	7	188
						1	91	236	149	16	19	150	10	228
						5	165	307	61	22	10	63	5	36
						2	53	197	40	14	9	57	3	34
						3	65	150	37	9	2	8	2	18
						2	11	663	131	70	17	140	2	141
						20	171	463	131	70	17	140	2	141
						1	9		66	15	6	64	5	60
									135	13	22	158	8	357
						21	430	1,000	252	145	23	150	9	275
						5	243	783	138	65	23	109	8	169
						18	175	512	124	136	9	46	8	115
						15	120	240	78	89	9	116	4	102
						17	100	270	40	53	16	116	6	67
						4	142	423	57	46	12	109	6	36
						4	35	120	81	14	7	68	3	276
						19	600	1,438	111	111	16	205	6	276
						12	178	543	118	96	32	211	8	294
							35	45	23	16	3	23	1	9
							15	60	15	17	4	33	1	5
						7	82	332	80	69	12	73	1	114
						6	76	48	84	302	2	50	3	26
						2	116	352	197	13	15	150	10	190
						6	295	815	84	203	14	177	6	177
						15	325	1,115	58	229	24	177	10	321
						4	142	423	11	40	11	92	6	107
						1	22	94	34	20	5	22	3	27
						2	46	120	84	271	3	14	1	25
						4	112	485	140	70	22	128	9	254
						11	77	212	52	31	6	51	1	22
						6	51	151	36	11	2	27	1	65
						3	300	700	110	66	28	152	6	162
						21	150	450	64	88	18	100	5	115
							25	71	25	7	4	17	1	13
						9	220	513	54	7	20	241	7	159
						5	135	325	98	56	11	115	5	86
						19	300	1,000	425	100	8	70	8	156
						5	117	300	107	112	10	59	4	94
						40	197	686	108	112	17	109	6	107
						8	74	174	58	70	7	47	4	50
							3	12	18	2				
						21	190	649	152	42	14	149	8	138
						31	340	1,157	171	97	12	240	9	316
						11	350	1,487	170	163	17	163	9	78
						27	405	1,733	262	378	16	257	4	87
						5	68	179	82	174	6	45	6	64
							42	245	77	70	12	130	8	186
						3	374	1,150	62	70	22	166	15	
							200	500	344	304		99		
						31	116	634	171	86	12	125	7	120
						24	350	1,027	170	163	30	298	10	391
						36	452	1,350	94	141	32	271	6	135
						4	222	801	281	141	27	119	6	329
						2	50	139	65	45	7	45	3	29
						6	135	300	123	105	10	60	4	137
						20	250	780	99	97	24	215	5	221
						8	348	1,225	206	176	31	274	6	187
						8	348	1,225	92	121	9	100	5	125
						1	40	138	35	28	2	36	2	30
						3	233	470	26	353	2	18	1	22
						16	425	925	58	83	4	33	3	36
						22	258	765	146	97	52	392		
						26	750	1,992	138	146	22	160	2	141
						4	71	189	152	97	22	426	12	788
						4	100	255	138	38	16	115	10	265
						10	283	715	37	102	13	107	8	245
						16	283	835	48	106	11	102	9	281
						16	452	1,165	204	243	25	253	12	396
						35	29	86	44	243	19	190	10	382
							1	130	103	77	3	50	1	9
						4	6	417	15	84	15	84	1	76
						1	18	284	266	77	4	26	1	185
						18	416	1,227	766	266	20	204	8	380
						4	137	506	174	343	1	12	3	94
						9	200	500	372	372	11	70	6	104
						27	198	715	88	372	13	107	8	245
						13	141	358	213	159	22	159	9	313
						16	131	358	170	103	10	82	5	97
						10	255	752	143	110	7	63	7	114
						3	150	480	152	100	17	170	5	225
						10	121	301	88	94	17	101	5	90
						14	175	500	128	135	22	135	6	135
						6	147	375	90	37	9	69	7	163
						20	338	1,245	125	91	15	109	10	633
						6	94	353	40	77	16	82	3	110
						4	82	308	57	27	15	175	5	95
						7	70	225	47	65	7	66	2	31
						23	750	899	379	645	43	379	9	645
						18	112	306	49	56	12	94	4	100
						6	203	692	132	465	14	90	10	289
						10	460	1,421	116	94	28	192	10	190
						51	580	2,500	332	335	550	550	16	935
							35	112	60	14	10	34	4	83
							13	52	17	2	2	27	2	27
							1	68	35	3	3	35	4	40
							13	68	112	17	3	35	4	40
						8	178	450	70	36	18	140	6	112
						28	216	814	115	102	9	188	9	279
						12	140	375	82	95	8	63	4	125
						7	263	320	91	24	4	28	4	35
						2	48	104	125	51	14	130	7	112
						10	285	471	105	74	2	19	4	69
						14	390	1,228	105	108	68	617	19	706
						5	105	3,000	133	133				
							215	500	152	78	12	113	3	58
						28	81	250	121	92	12	88	6	122
						7	75	451	156	97	15	95	5	76
						12	263	590	400	32	7	85	3	49
						6	48	110	57	32	4	23	1	15
						4	48	110	49	18	7	113	4	105
						1	285	986	100	100	50	175	4	373
						27	391	1,228	87	108	17	112	4	168
							85	287	101	19				
						3	105	250	101	19	1			

PAROCHIAL REPORTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS				RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS				
Balance (Reported)	For Parish Support	For Special Parochial Purposes	For Diocesan and Extra- Diocesan Purposes	Total (Including Balance and Capital and Transfers)	For Current Expenses	For Pension	For Other Parochial Purposes	For Diocesan and Extra- Diocesan Purposes	Total (Including Capital and Transfers)	
\$ 294.20	\$ 2,369.87	\$ 310.44	\$ 475.00	\$ 3,139.07	\$ 2,207.71	\$ 74.75	\$ 302.76	\$ 475.00	\$ 3,119.22	
493.06	6,016.62		1,229.41	9,049.33	5,233.73	245.00	989.08	1,267.46	8,626.17	
3,502.22	4,534.27		693.51	5,280.00	3,701.33	172.50	302.75	693.51	4,390.09	
3.82	2,794.23		474.14	3,272.19	2,100.28	178.13	267.50	474.14	3,270.05	
287.97	5,628.10		897.92	9,846.22	5,829.39	218.65	304.98	1,002.50	6,792.24	
645.44	5,367.00	95.27	769.96	6,783.40	5,134.69	262.50	555.58	769.96	6,722.73	
	681.14			681.14	388.27	40.34	390.26		818.87	
43.89	3,372.13	73.83	351.61	6,041.10	2,896.88	131.25	388.46	351.61	6,018.20	
45.81	774.47	231.70	25.97	1,885.83	547.05	76.74	174.23	76.74	1,862.15	
391.97	4,069.04	617.01	685.07	5,916.67	3,618.58	175.18	760.71	685.07	5,781.18	
257.20	23,200.71	191.44	6,157.10	46,114.10	21,171.41	603.72	1,395.05	6,286.52	45,339.64	
26.07	2,441.57	4.00	118.22	2,591.06	2,056.53	60.00	1,950.00	120.22	2,542.78	
281.88	4,020.87		775.30	10,519.23	4,570.11	182.65	853.41	775.30	10,434.01	
66.19	242.05		27.40	314.36	138.12	22.98	78.51	41.00	280.61	
31.84	308.07	83.00	20.76	443.67	209.63	11.25	64.50	20.76	406.14	
151.41	6,117.10	52.00	74.70	6,395.39	4,947.00	35.00	1,041.57	264.89	6,289.45	
149.23	4,813.70	319.38	319.38	5,295.61	4,145.42		938.22	17.91	5,101.55	
378.27	1,251.24	13.14		1,629.51	1,075.10	31.35	94.11	77.77	1,478.53	
346.35	1,043.64			1,390.01	840.42		62.18	35.00	1,255.50	
33.59	335.30		10.65	399.54	267.37	42.11			309.48	
1.51	5,089.42		363.95	5,454.43	4,164.67		437.46	368.35	5,434.97	
55.78	610.51			666.29	543.00	37.50			580.50	
325.15	16,969.30	1,451.03	5,033.17	29,528.73	16,366.74	412.50	2,278.27	5,033.17	29,340.68	
220.04	6,958.70	1,136.16	672.57	9,138.16	6,537.46	206.62	1,030.44	655.00	8,979.52	
262.47	4,804.74	428.66	1,251.01	10,362.20	4,894.49	218.75	732.31	1,100.00	9,695.55	
255.00	2,627.88	348.50	86.00	6,366.45	3,385.49	34.02	2,268.94	86.00	6,263.45	
277.29	1,702.64	791.13	144.64	2,915.70	1,805.52	52.50	705.49	96.21	2,659.77	
674.62	4,393.01	50.00	508.63	5,626.26	3,049.75	120.00	1,273.52	508.53	5,051.81	
3.47	1,995.90	86.00	45.55	2,280.98	1,951.78	75.95	70.40	182.55	2,280.68	
106.61	41,547.34	2,644.00	1,640.19	44,298.85	21,711.53	929.14	5,583.15	7,371.90	41,055.72	
146.92	8,912.95	310.28	12,213.38	22,243.65	7,557.86	350.00	8,234.24	1,813.95	11,947.55	
437.02	1,674.05	69.81	22.50	1,629.47	1,629.47	22.50	219.73	105.13	1,976.83	
31.14	424.70		312.45	455.44	312.45		26.39	415.41		

PARISHES AND MISSIONS				RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS				
Balance (Reported)	For Parish Support	For Special Parochial Purposes	For Diocesan and Extra- Diocesan Purposes	Total (Including Balance and Capital and Transfers)	For Current Expenses	For Pension	For Other Parochial Purposes	For Diocesan and Extra- Diocesan Purposes	Total (Including Capital and Transfers)	
\$ 294.20	\$ 2,369.87	\$ 310.44	\$ 475.00	\$ 3,139.07	\$ 2,207.71	\$ 74.75	\$ 302.76	\$ 475.00	\$ 3,119.22	
493.06	6,016.62		1,229.41	9,049.33	5,233.73	245.00	989.08	1,267.46	8,626.17	
3,502.22	4,534.27		693.51	5,280.00	3,701.33	172.50	302.75	693.51	4,390.09	
3.82	2,794.23		474.14	3,272.19	2,100.28	178.13	267.50	474.14	3,270.05	
287.97	5,628.10		897.92	9,846.22	5,829.39	218.65	304.98	1,002.50	6,792.24	
645.44	5,367.00	95.27	769.96	6,811.40	5,134.69	262.50	555.58	769.96	6,722.73	
	681.14			681.14	388.27	40.34	390.26		818.87	
43.89	3,372.13	73.83	351.61	6,041.40	2,896.88	131.25	388.46	351.61	6,018.20	
45.81	774.47	231.70	25.97	1,885.83	547.05	76.74	174.23	76.74	1,862.15	
391.97	4,069.04	617.01	685.07	5,916.67	3,618.58	175.18	760.71	685.07	5,781.18	
257.20	23,200.71	191.44	6,157.10	46,114.10	21,171.41	603.72	1,395.05	6,286.52	45,339.64	
26.07	2,441.57	4.00	118.22	2,591.06	2,056.53	60.00	1,955.03	120.22	2,542.78	
281.88	4,042.85		775.30	10,519.23	4,570.11	182.65	853.41	775.30	10,434.01	
66.19	2,020.87	27.40	77.40	314.36	138.12	22.98	78.51	41.00	280.61	
31.84	308.07	83.00	20.76	443.67	209.63	11.25	64.50	20.76	406.14	
151.41	6,117.10	52.00	74.70	6,395.39	4,947.00	35.00	1,041.57	264.89	6,289.45	
149.23	4,813.70	319.38	319.38	5,295.61	4,145.42		938.22	17.91	5,101.55	
378.27	1,251.24			1,629.51	1,075.10	31.35	94.11	77.77	1,478.53	
346.35	1,043.64			1,390.01	840.42		62.18	35.00	1,255.50	
33.59	335.30		10.65	399.54	267.37	42.11			309.48	
1.51	5,089.42		363.95	5,454.44	4,164.67		437.46	368.35	5,434.97	
55.78	610.51			666.20	543.00				580.50	
325.15	16,969.30	1,451.03	5,033.17	29,528.73	16,366.74	412.50	2,278.27	5,033.17	29,340.68	
220.04	6,958.70	1,136.16	672.57	9,138.16	6,537.46	206.62	1,030.44	655.00	8,979.52	
262.47	4,804.74	428.66	1,251.01	10,362.20	4,894.49	218.75	732.31	1,100.00	9,695.55	
255.00	2,627.88	348.50	86.00	6,366.45	3,385.49	34.02	2,268.94	86.00	6,263.45	
277.29	1,702.64	791.13	144.64	2,915.70	1,805.52	52.50	705.49	96.21	2,659.77	
674.62	4,493.01	50.00	508.63	5,626.26	3,049.75	120.00	1,273.52	508.53	5,051.81	
3.47	1,995.90	86.00	45.55	2,280.98	1,951.78	75.95	70.40	182.55	2,280.68	
106.61	41,547.34	2,644.00	1,640.19	44,298.85	21,711.53	929.14	5,583.15	7,371.90	41,055.72	
146.92	8,912.95	310.28	12,213.38	22,243.65	7,557.86	350.00	8,231.24	1,813.95	11,947.55	
437.02	1,674.05	69.81	22.50	1,629.47	1,629.47	22.50	219.73	105.13	1,976.83	
31.14	424.70		312.45	455.44	312.45		26.39	415.41	415.41	
									</	

DIOCESE OF NEWARK
SCHEDULE OF TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, DECEMBER 31, 1931.

FUNDS AND NAMES		LOCATION OR MATURITY		Rate %	Mortgages	Securities	Totals
EPISCOPAL FUND—							
M. Kasowitz	Newark			5 1/4	\$4,000.00		
George W. Way	Jersey City			6	2,000.00		
Minnie E. Flock	East Orange			6	7,000.00		
High Fitzsimmons	Newark			6	6,000.00		
John Martocci	Newark			6	2,600.00		
Robert Realty Co.	Newark			6	3,000.00		
Louise M. Gadek	Woodbridge			5 1/2	1,300.00		
Wilbur J. Littell	Hillside			6	700.00		
Gustave Peterson	Elizabeth			5 1/2	2,925.00		
A. Gloverdence	Newark			5 1/2	3,000.00		
Frank J. Klein	Newark			5 1/2	350.00		
O. J. Morelock	Maplewood			5 1/2	4,000.00		
C. G. Van Gortlen	Caldwell			6	7,000.00		
L. F. Parmelee	Maplewood			5	800.00		
M. E. Davis	Newark			6	3,100.00		
James Scritella	Orange			6	2,500.00		
Helen Steiner	Maplewood			6	4,000.00		
H. J. Collingford	Millburn			6	500.00		
Vincent Jonkoetl	Millburn			5 1/2	2,000.00		
Edward L. Halle	Newark			5 1/2	500.00		
Catherine Wallace	Newark			5 1/2	1,500.00		
Morris Burns	Hillside			5 1/2	3,150.00		
James L. Dinea	Westfield			5 1/2	2,800.00		
Mina Buchner	Maplewood			5 1/2	2,000.00		
Walter T. Savoye	Newark			5 1/2	5,000.00		
Frank W. Crowaover	Newark			5 1/2	800.00		
Patrick Shine	Newark			6	2,000.00		
Mary E. Burke	Elizabeth			5 1/2	2,000.00		
James Ricigliano	Newark			5 1/2	800.00		
D. Canace	Newark			6	2,000.00		
Max Greenblatt	Newark			6	1,000.00		
\$7,000 United N. J. R. R. & Canal Co.	Newark			6	2,000.00		
\$2,000 Michigan Central R. R.—Grand River Valley R. R.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1944			4		\$7,000.00	
\$250 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis R. R.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1959			4		1,725.00	
\$1,000 Pennsylvania R. R.	Equipment Trust Bond, 1933			4 1/2		247.43	
\$500 Baltimore & Ohio R. R.	Cons. Mtge. Bond, 1960			4 1/2		988.75	
\$3,000 N. Y., Lake Erie & Western Docks & Imp. Co.	First Mtge. Bond, 1948			4		422.50	
\$1,000 Lehigh Valley Terminal Ry.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1943			5		3,000.00	
\$5,000 N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R.	First Mtge. Bond, 1941			5		3,831.25	
\$500 Oregon Short Line R. R.	Lake Shore Coll. Bonds, 1908			3 1/2		490.75	
\$1,000 Duluth & Iron Range R. R.	Cons. First Mtge. Bonds, 1946			5		998.75	
\$1,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Terminal Ry.	First Mtge. Bond, 1937			5		972.08	
\$3,000 Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1941			4 1/2		2,880.00	
DIOCESAN HOUSE FUND—							\$108,581.51
Ernest Weller	Maplewood			6	\$8,500.00		
W. F. Indengrund	Newark			6	4,500.00		
Frank H. Morse	Maplewood			5 1/2	1,700.00		
Harold Tromana	Newark			5 1/2	1,500.00		
Samuel Sumner	Newark			6	4,450.00		
Clara Fink	Newark			5 1/2	1,000.00		
Adam Goestyla	Irrington			6	6,000.00		
W. J. Filipowicz	Newark			6	27,000.00		
Jane A. Dalton	Hillside			6	2,400.00		
Joseph Balzer	Newark			5 1/2	2,000.00		
Wilbur J. Littell	Hillside			6	3,000.00		
Frank J. Klein	Hillside			5 1/2	2,800.00		
\$8,000 Township of Cranford	Bonds, 1917-8-9			5		\$8,000.00	
\$10,000 Borough of Bradley Beach	Bonds, 1938-9			5		10,000.00	
\$10,000 Borough of Tenafly	Bonds, 1937			6		10,000.00	
\$10,000 Township of Deenville	Bonds, 1933			5 1/2		10,000.00	
\$10,000 Borough of Maywood	Bonds, 1938-40-41			5 1/2		12,000.00	
\$6,000 Borough of Hawthorne	Bonds, 1947-8-9			4 1/2		6,000.00	
\$6,000 Borough of Bogota	Bonds, 1932			4 1/2		2,965.43	
\$3,000 City of Perth Amboy	Bonds, 1934			4 1/2		4,911.52	
\$5,000 Township of Cranford	Bonds, 1933			4 1/2		3,884.50	
\$5,000 Township of Lakeswood	Bonds, 1936			4 1/2		5,000.00	
\$4,000 Town of Bloomfield	Bonds, 1934			5		3,000.00	
\$5,000 Town of West Orange	Bonds, 1938			4 1/2		1,000.00	
\$5,000 Borough of Rutherford	Bonds, 1934			5		4,950.00	
\$3,000 Borough of Glen Ridge	Bonds, 1944			5		3,000.00	
\$1,000 Village of South Orange	Bonds, 1946			4 1/2		3,000.00	
\$5,000 Township of Woodbridge	Bond, 1961			4 1/2		4,950.00	
\$3,000 South Jersey Gas Elec. & Traction Co.	Bonds, 1948			4 1/2		3,000.00	
\$4,000 Central Electric Co.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1953			5		4,000.00	
\$4,000 Hudson County Gas Co.	Cons. Mtge. Bonds, 1940			5		2,000.00	
\$4,000 Duluth & Iron Range R. R.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1949			5		4,000.00	
\$5,000 Lehigh Valley Terminal Ry.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1937			5		5,000.00	
\$10,000 N. Y. Lehigh Valley & Western Ry.	First & Refd. Mtge. Bonds, 1973			4 1/2		9,587.50	
\$10,000 Missouri Pacific R. R.	Equipment Trust Bonds, 1941			4 1/2		9,542.90	
\$10,000 Missouri Pacific R. R.	Equipment Trust Bonds, 1941			4 1/2		9,558.17	
\$9,000 Central of Georgia Ry.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1945			5		5,000.00	
\$9,000 Louisville & Nashville R. R.	United Bonds, 1940			4		8,313.75	
\$10,000 New York & Long Branch R. R.	General Mtge. Bonds, 1941			4		9,000.00	
\$10,000 Erie R. R.	Equipment Trust Bonds, 1936			4 1/2		9,670.98	
\$6,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Terminal Ry.	Equipment Trust Bonds, 1937			4 1/2		9,625.99	
\$4,000 Trenton Gas & Electric Co.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1934			5		6,000.00	
\$10,000 Canadian National Ry.	First Mtge. Bonds, 1949			5		4,000.00	
\$750 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis R. R.	Equipment Trust Bonds, 1934			5		9,876.08	
\$17,000 Morris & Essex R. R.	Equipment Trust Bond, 1933			4 1/2		742.29	
	First Refd. Mtge. Bonds, 2000			3 1/2		13,350.00	
BISHOP LINES MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK—							288,648.64
Sam Pomerantz	Newark			5 1/2	\$25,000.00		
Falketta Realty Co.	Morristown			5 1/2	9,300.00		
L. F. Dunster	Basking Ridge			5 1/2	3,000.00		
Harold L. Decker	Westfield			5 1/2	6,800.00		
Mary E. Burke	Elizabeth			5 1/2	8,200.00		
Bert G. Oldfield, Inc.	Westfield			5 1/2	14,000.00		
Natale Conto	Maplewood			5 1/2	6,000.00		
R. E. Towmley	Madison			5 1/2	3,000.00		
Walter S. Speir	Madison			5 1/2	6,500.00		
Walter S. Speir	Madison			5 1/2	6,300.00		
Harry F. Speir	Madison			5 1/2	7,750.00		
O. F. Baumer	Millburn			5 1/2	7,425.00		
Walter T. Savoye	Westfield			5 1/2	8,000.00		
W. J. Filipowicz	Newark			6	3,500.00		
Guy D. Peck	North Plainfield			5 1/2	4,000.00		
Annie M. Morris	Madison			5 1/2	6,500.00		
Florence C. Sellner	South Orange			5 1/2	6,925.00		
Charles Goldberg	Perth Amboy			5 1/2	5,600.00		
John Bonnetti	Westfield			5 1/2	5,400.00		
T. P. Butler	Newark			5 1/2	6,700.00		
Morris Baran	Newark			5 1/2	4,74.50		
Charles J. Loth	Montclair			6	2,500.00		
Catherine Wallace	South Orange			6	800.00		
John W. Maynard	Newark			6	550.00		
Margaret Armitage	Newark			6	15,000.00		
Samuel Sommer	Newark			5 1/2	14,000.00		
Jennie Berman	Newark			5 1/2	4,250.00		
Frederick Beckman	Newark			5 1/2	7,500.00		
Louis Misowitz	Newark			5 1/2			
Bessie M. Bowcman	Newark			5 1/2			
Ella S. Pool	Newark			5 1/2			

H. J. Cullingsford
Catherine H. McClure
A. Sanaviri
Joseph Coulter
Robert J. Kahrer
Louise M. Gadek
\$1,500 Oregon Short Line R. R.
\$25 United States Government
\$500 Baltimore & Ohio R. R.
\$1,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. of N. Y.
\$1,000 Louisville & Nashville R. R.
Philadelphia National Bank

CHURCH AID SOCIETY—

Minnie E. Fluck
Ellen A. Kelley
Robert J. Kahrer
Fannie Meyer
\$500 Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R.
\$500 Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R.
\$250 United Electric Co. of N. J.
\$250 United States Government
Morris & Essex R. R.

HANNIBAL GOODWIN FUND—

S. Dornbush
Frank J. Klein
Minnie Lubovitz
C. G. Van Gorden
Robert J. Kahrer
R. S. Nash
\$2,500 Northern Pacific Ry.
\$1,000 Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R.
\$1,000 Detroit Terminal & Tunnel Co.
\$2,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Terminal Ry.
\$500 Oregon-Washington R. R. & Nav. Co.
\$10,000 City of Elizabeth
\$14,000 City of Newark
\$5,000 Town of Kearny
\$5,000 Duluth & Iron Range R. R.
\$5,000 Elgin, Joliet & Eastern R. R.
\$2,000 Phila., Baltimore & Washington R. R.
\$500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry.
\$1,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry.
\$1,000 Louisville & Nashville R. R.
\$100 United States Government
\$150 United States Government

WILLIAM P. YOUNG FUND—

\$500 Lehigh Valley R. R. of N. Y.
\$3,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Terminal R. R.

JAMES BARBER ENDOWMENT—

Bobal Realty Co.
\$3,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. of N. Y.
\$3,000 Elgin, Joliet & Eastern R. R.
\$4,000 Duluth & Iron Range R. R.
\$5,000 Detroit Terminal & Tunnel Co.
\$2,000 Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry.
\$2,000 South & North Alabama Ry.
\$2,000 Oregon-Washington R. R. & Nav. Co.
\$1,000 Oregon R. R. & Nav. Co.
\$150 United States Government
\$50 United States Government

BISHOP LINES FUND TO ASSIST

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY—

Bobal Realty Co.
\$1,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co.

DIOCESAN HOUSE ENDOWMENT FUND—

Catherine Wallace
James O'Donnell
\$50 United States Government
\$1,000 United States Government

MRS. ANNE C. SAWYER FUND—

R. H. Sellers

EDWIN A. STEVENS MEMORIAL—

Joseph Stattel
Robert J. Kahrer
\$10,000 Swift & Co.
\$8,000 Atlantic Coast Line R. R.
\$1,000 United States Government

CATHARINE V. W. BATTIN FUND—

Robert Miller

THE WILLIAM J. LOCKWOOD FUND—

\$500 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry.

BISHOP'S RESIDENCE FUND—

Cornellius O'Donoghue
Andrew Perlmutter
Marie Chester
Joseph Stattel
S. Dornbush
T. V. Standifer
R. E. Townley
Frank H. Morse
\$200 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry.
\$50 United States Government
\$500 Borough of Montvale

ANNIE H. B. HOWE MEMORIAL—

Folliatto Realty Co.
Andrew Perlmutter
F. Estelle Vielbi

ANNIE H. B. HOWE FUND—

Helen Steiner

\$2,000.00
3,000.00
3,500.00
2,250.00
1,000.00
3,000.00
\$1,471.00
24.59
425.00
945.00
933.75
100.00

20,649.34

\$1,500.00

750.00
1,000.00
1,750.00
\$500.00
500.00
238.75
236.25
550.00

7,025.00

\$900.00

200.00
1,000.00
1,000.00
950.00
\$2,086.50
981.50
917.50
1,972.09
395.00
10,000.00
14,000.00
1,000.00
5,000.00
5,000.00
1,980.00
438.50
933.75
100.00
150.00

50,004.84

\$468.87

3,000.00

3,468.87

\$500.00

\$4,687.50
3,000.00
4,000.00
4,520.00
1,986.50
2,000.00
1,628.00
880.00
147.45
45.50

23,394.95

\$9,000.00

\$1,000.00

10,000.00

\$100.00

5,000.00

\$50.00

1,000.00

6,150.00

\$2,000.00

\$2,000.00

2,000.00

\$50.00

2,000.00

\$10,000.00

8,000.00

1,000.00

21,050.00

\$5,000.00

\$5,000.00

5,000.00

\$500.00

900.00

400.00

7,250.00

12,500.00

500.00

500.00

\$200.00

50.00

500.00

23,700.00

\$6,750.00

250.00

2,500.00

9,500.00

\$9,500.00

\$9,500.00

9,500.00

Continued

DIOCESE OF NEWARK
EXHIBIT "B"
SCHEDULE No. 2

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1931

NAME OF FUND	Totals	Salaries	Taxes, Water, Light, Insurance, Telephone, etc.	Interest	Pensions	Distribu- tion of Income	Invest- ments	Repairs and Improve- ments	Printing, Stationery, etc.	Rent	Diocesan Convention and Printing Journal	Transfers	Purchase of Property, Cathedral Site, etc.
Diocesan Expenses.....	\$17,472.86	\$6,775.50	\$1,507.73	\$ 43.00	\$ 22.50								
Diocesan Missions, General.....	41,043.03	37,456.70	1,259.46	114.50	1,792.62								
Diocesan Missions, Foreign Born Work.....	10,113.99	9,616.00			481.32								
Episcopal Fund.....	21,913.31	10,500.00	129.37		875.00								
Diocesan House Fund.....	166,356.16		340.00	265.66									
The Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment for the Diocese of Newark.....	33,548.88			47.75									
Permanent Missionary Fund.....	1,898.26					\$ 17,051.13	16,450.00						
Church Aid Society.....	400.00					1,898.26							
William P. Young Fund.....	281.50		39.50			400.00							
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial.....	1,160.86					242.00							
Diocesan House Endowment.....	350.12					1,160.86							
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund.....	110.00					350.12							
Sarah E. Albertson Trust Fund.....	266.06					110.00							
Hannibal Goodwin Fund.....	2,290.19					266.06							
James Barber Endowment.....	1,458.37					2,090.19	200.00						
Bishop's Residence Fund.....	900.00					1,158.37							
Annie H. B. Howe Fund.....	332.66					332.66	900.00						
The Jesse Williams Fund.....	761.26					511.26	250.00						
Catherine V. W. Bathin Fund.....	18,785.17					8,495.37	10,250.00						
The William J. Lockwood Fund.....	275.00			39.80		275.00							
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry.....	25.00					25.00							
Church Extension Fund Endowment.....	900.00					900.00							
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City.....	1,027.96					27.96	1,000.00						
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Beatty Memorial Fund.....	5,566.14					2,316.14	3,250.00						
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund.....	37.37												
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, The Charlotte Payne Endowment Fund.....	64.24												
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Charles F. Case Endowment.....	12.00												
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Cuypers Family Memorial Fund.....	55.00												
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Mary Cowan Fund for the Poor.....	12.00												
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, James Joseph and Franklin C. Burns Memorial.....	120.00												
Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, Sunday School Fund.....	104.12					4.12	100.00						
St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund.....	104.12					4.12	100.00						
St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial.....	281.01					281.01							
Jeanne Esqoff Memorial Fund.....	60.00					60.00							
Altar Guild Diocese of Newark, Inc.....	11.83					11.83							
St. Luke's Church, Hope.....	75.00	180.00				75.00							
Northfield Mission.....	180.00												
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Board of Trustees, Per- manent Funds, Howe Memorial.....	100.00						100.00						
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Stephen W. Williams Memorial.....	11,563.50					10,563.50	1,000.00						
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Funds, Wil- liams Memorial.....	176.00												
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Fund, Flor- ence Lidschipe Memorial.....	120.00					120.00							
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Fund, Flor- ence Lidschipe Memorial.....	123.24					123.24							
Grace Church, Union City, Building Fund.....	30.00					30.00							
Grace Church, Union City, Endowment Fund.....	857.95			7.95		480.40	150.00						
Grace Church, Union City, for Altar Guild.....	630.40					57.00							
Christ Church, Newark.....	57.00					342.61	150.00						
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.....	492.61					19.12							
Hamburg Church Fund.....	19.12					120.00							
Hamburg Organ Fund.....	51.26					31.26							
Henry Hayes Fund.....	661.25					661.25							
Emily Kent Kirkby Memorial.....	50.00						50.00						
Elizabeth Keeland Fund.....	640.00					640.00							
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.....	600.00					600.00							
Trinity Church, Newark.....	1,073.88			21.88		293.50	1,050.00						
Trinity Church, Newark.....	293.50					20.00							
Trinity Church, Newark.....	20.00					239.33	1,000.00						
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.....	1,239.33												
The Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark.....	4.25					4.25							
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Ellen Cheshbrough Gold- schmidt Fund.....	365.94					115.94	250.00						
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Endowment Fund.....	13.76					13.76							
Zion Church, Belvidere.....	238.87					238.87							
Maria Winterburn Memorial.....	27.52					27.52							
Alexander Livingston Kean Fund.....	2,274.87					2,274.87							
St. James Church, Hackensack.....	404.84					404.84							
St. Bartholomew's Church, Hoboken.....	229.98					229.98							
Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.....	196.38					196.38							
St. Mark's Church, Menhaden.....	600.00					600.00							
St. James' Church, Newark, Endowment Fund.....	2,304.06					304.06	2,000.00						
St. James' Church, Newark, Dr. A. H. Hedges Memorial.....	4.24					4.24							
St. James' Church, Newark, Oscar B. and Carolina Tichenor Mockridge Fund.....	45.00					45.00							
The Mary E. Granberry Endowment Fund of St. Barnabas Church, Newark.....	209.00					209.00							
City Mission, Newark.....	30.00					30.00							
St. Albans Mission, Newark, Elliot White Memorial Fund.....	5.50					5.50							
St. James' Church, Ridgefield, Rev. James Canron Memorial.....	526.11					26.11	500.00						
Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation.....	401.07					43.12	350.00						
St. James' Church, Delaware.....	104.27			7.95		104.27							
Grace Church, Pompton Lakes.....	30.00					30.00							
Rev. Ralph Hoyt Fund.....	30.00					30.00							
Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City.....	261.26					261.26							
All Saints' Church, Glen Rock, Endowment Fund.....	1,027.96					27.96	1,000.00						
Christ Mission, Stanhope, Endowment.....	198.00						198.00						
Automatic Pension Fund.....	2,953.02					2,953.02							
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	1,250.00						50.00						
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.....	2,386.48					2,260.00							
	\$363,092.89	\$ 64,528.20	\$ 3,276.06	\$ 550.49	\$ 3,471.44	\$ 64,515.23	\$ 76,048.00	\$ 1,677.59	\$ 1,231.13	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 2,041.27	\$ 1,378.72	\$138,625.00

A. H. BALDWIN,

